





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

In Memoriam



John N. Seaver
1927 - 1983

John Seaver was appointed to the Plymouth Fire Department as a Call Firefighter on September 1, 1955. On August 18, 1957, he was appointed a Permanent Firefighter. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on July 1, 1974, and to the rank of Acting Captain on January 20, 1983.

John passed away while still an active member of the Fire Department on August 26, 1983.

During his 28 years of service to the Town of Plymouth, John always performed his duties in an efficient and professional manner. His pride in the Department was an inspiration to those who worked with him.

H.R.
974.48
Annual

1983
C 2

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
96	COMMENDATIONS FOR HEROIC ACTIONS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
10	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
13	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 2, 1983 ARTICLES 1-8
14	ANNUAL TOWN WARRANT — April 2, 1983 ARTICLES 1-48
20	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 2-4
21	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 1-8
23	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 20-44
28	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 4-7
32	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, APRIL 23, 1983
36	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE 8
36	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 9-48
46	SPECIAL ELECTION, JUNE 25, 2983
48	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE 1
52	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE 1
52	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT ARTICLES 1-2
58	PRECINCT #8 CAUCUS
59	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES 1-2
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
60	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1983
75	RECORD OF DEATHS 1983
84	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1982
97	LIST OF JURORS
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
105	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
106	PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE
108	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
109	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
110	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
111	PLANNING BOARD
112	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
114	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
115	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
115	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
116	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT REPORT
117	ENGINEERING DIVISION
118	MAINTENANCE DIVISION

- 118 SEWER DIVISION
- 119 HIGHWAY DIVISION
- 121 PARK DIVISION
- 122 WATER DIVISION
- 123 CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES

- 124 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
- 125 SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS
- 136 SCHEDULE A, PAYMENTS
- 145 SCHEDULE B
- 163 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
- 164 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1983
- 165 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
- 166 SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
- 171 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
- 172 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
- 173 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
- 174 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
- 175 ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
- 177 TOWN COLLECTOR

HUMAN SERVICES

- 181 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
- 182 VETERANS' SERVICES
- 182 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
- 183 COUNCIL ON AGING
- 184 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

SAFETY SERVICES

- 185 FIRE DEPARTMENT
- 188 POLICE DEPARTMENT
- 189 HARBOR MASTER
- 190 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

- 191 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
- 196 BOARD OF HEALTH
- 198 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
- 199 PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

- 201 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 202 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
- 204 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 205 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
- 206 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, SCHOOL CALENDAR
- 207 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT
- 209 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
- 211 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
- 212 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
- 213 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
- 214 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT

Elected Officers for 1983

SELECTMEN

Roger E. Silva, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
David F. Tarantino	Term Expires 1986
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1985
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1984
David F. Malaguti	Term Expires 1984

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1986
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1986
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1986
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mario W. DeFelice	Term Expires 1984
Lorraine M. Cott	Term Expires 1985
Glenda E. Paul	Term Expires 1985
Michael F. Malone	Term Expires 1986
Diana Palladino	Term Expires 1986
Robert A. Bartlett	Term Expires 1984

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1986
Wayne F. Sirrico	Term Expires 1988
James L. Pierson	Term Expires 1984
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1985
Alfred F. O'Connor, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Stuart A. MacLeod	Term Expires 1986
James R. Sorensen	Term Expires 1985
Donald Raymond	Term Expires 1984

PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Paul W. McAuliffe	Term Expires 1986
Robert G. Barnes	Term Expires 1987
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini	Term Expires 1984

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1986
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1984
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1985

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Michael Gallerani

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Robert L. Marvelli, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1986
Nanci Cordeiro	Term Expires 1986
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1985

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1985
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1986

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
Dennis J. Pratt	Term Expires 1984
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1984

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWERS

Morris Stern	Term Expires 1984
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1984

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Penny L. Hanlon	Term Expires 1984
Anita Franks	Term Expires 1984
Richard Doonan, Jr.	Term Expires 1984

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1986
Theodore Curtin	Term Expires 1985
Thomas Stevenson	Term Expires 1986
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1984
Marsha Silva	Term Expires 1984

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

John J. Almeida	Term Expires 1984
Edgar M. Ramey, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
Ronald A. Fitch, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1984
Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1986

Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1986
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1986
John J. Hayes	Term Expires 1986
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1985
William A. Martin	Term Expires 1985
Joseph A. Groden	Term Expires 1985
Joseph Anusewicz	Term Expires 1985
Ellen J. Remlinger	Term Expires 1985
Clair M. Soares, Sec.	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1984
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1985
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1984
Richard M. Serkey, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Richard Stafford	Term Expires 1986

ALTERNATES

F. Stephen Fairchild	Term Expires 1984
Robert Murray	Term Expires 1984

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1985
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1985
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1984
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1984

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Richard Godfrey	Term Expires 1986
Stanley J. Strychaz	Term Expires 1984
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1984
Paul Blanchard, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Robert J. Akins	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Joseph Balboni, Jr.	Term Expires 1986
Aileen Droege	Term Expires 1985
Robert Meichsner	Term Expires 1985

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Ronald S. Malaquias	Term Expires 1984
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1984
Earl E. Clerks	Term Expires 1985
Theodore R. Jesse	Term Expires 1984
John Tavares	Term Expires 1985
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1985
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1986
David Clark	Term Expires 1986
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1986
John R. Krebs	Term Expires 1986

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Donna Gwardyak	Andrew E. Rehm	Ray Blanchfield
Michael Gallerani, Chairman		Joseph Feroli

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Malcolm A. MacGregor, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Antone Morgardo	Term Expires 1984
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1984
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1984
Richard Doonan	Term Expires 1986
Carl Groetzinger	Term Expires 1985
Alfred Ledo	Term Expires 1985

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1984
Ronald Pallisco	Term Expires 1988
Michael J. Sweeney	Term Expires 1987
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1986
Brian P. Collins	Term Expires 1985

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Kent S. Kopke	Term Expires 1984
Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1984
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1986
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1986
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1985

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

George F. Moody, Jr., Full Time	Term Expires 1984
Michael Babini, Part Time	Term Expires 1985
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1984

COUNCIL ON AGING

Arthur Staples	Term Expires 1986
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1986
Helen F. Foley	Term Expires 1986
Marion Parks	Term Expires 1984
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1985
Genevieve M. Ash	Term Expires 1984
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1984
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1985
Rev. Daniel Wilfrid	Term Expires 1985

BOARD OF HEALTH

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
----------------------	-------------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER	Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT	Andrew Flynn
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	Andrew Flynn
CHIEF OF POLICE	Richard Nagle
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION	Frank Brenner
GENERAL FOREMAN OF PARK DIVISION	Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	Roger Wood
TOWN ENGINEER	Fred Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS	Paul Hannigan
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION	Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION	Damien Smith

TOWN COUNSEL	Robert L. Shea
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Richard Morini
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER	Angelo G. Brigida
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT	Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT	Richard Manfredi
POLICE COMMISSIONER	Edward Wilson
HEALTH DIRECTOR	Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR	Richard Morini
INSPECTOR OF WIRING	Robert Moon
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	James W. Ryan
ANIMAL INSPECTOR	Carolyn Daum
DOG OFFICERS	Alfred B. Gonsalves Stephen Viella

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	William R. Griffin
George F. Moody, Jr.	Paul Hannigan

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Willard N. Bain	Charles Gilbert	Leonard Barbieri
Idella I. Howland		Robert W. Maloney, Jr.
ADVISORY MEMBER: Helen A. Barufaldi		

AD HOC LIBRARY SITE COMMITTEE

Ruth E. Chamberlain	Diane Card	Jill Thompson O'Hagan
Treva Krantz		John P. Rooney
Robert L. Messier		Jane L. Freedman

CLAM WARDENS

Maryann Brigida	Joseph D. Romano	Theodore Jesse
-----------------	------------------	----------------

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr.	Peter Gage	Andrew Flynn
Leo D. Shea	Peter Paulding	Theresa Halliday Burri
David Strassel		Steve Silva
John Almeida		Paula Butkus

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida	Peter McLaughlin	Peter Secundo
Lothrop Hedge		E. Bradford Buttner
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.		Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Allen D. Russell	Harold A. Boyer	John P. Ryan
Leona Asker		David Tarantino

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi	Clarence Krueger	Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey		Laurence R. Pizer

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan	Allan Cappella	Robert W. Davis
--------------	----------------	-----------------

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck	Carl Groetzinger	Reno L. Zammarchi
Romeo W. Carletti		Jeannette G. Colas

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo	Thomas P. Doherty	Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke	James L. Pierson	Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.	Ramo A. Bongiojvanni	William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sheila Crifasi	Leo T. Scarry	Paul G. Donelan
Elizabeth Fantoni		H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE 1 YEAR SELECTMEN

Genevieve Ash	Milton Vander	Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge	Harold Tincher	Helen Brennan

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Anthony Silva

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Daniel B. Reidy	Stephen W. Murphy
Clifden Devine		James Halloran

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Floyd Carr
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Richard Nagle
Michael Fencer		Joseph Barrett

ENERGY CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Richard Nagle	Arthur Lamb	Richard A. Moran
Charles A. Pingree, Jr.	Putnam Burns	Gary Lodi
Arthur Douvilliez		John Holmes

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew	Robert Shea	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	-------------	-------------------

Town Meeting Members

- A — Elected at 1983 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1983
 C — Unsuccessful at 1983 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous years

PRECINCT I

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
A	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.	199	1986
D	Joseph A. Balboni, Jr.	19 Liberty St.		1984
D	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.		1985
D	Joseph L. Bergamini	120 Standish Ave.		1985
D	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	29 Spooner St.		1984
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1985
A	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.	169	1986
C	George Lungren, Jr.	21 Forest Ave.	36	
C	Richard A. Manfredi	10 Knapp Terr.	137	
C	John T. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.	155	
C	Lawrence Rooney	24 Savery Ave.	119	
D	Alan J. Taddia	207 Standish Ave.	162	1984
A	Charles F. Vandini	275 Court St.	278	1986
A	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.	235	1986

PRECINCT II

A	Harold H. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.	222	1986
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1985
D	Gaetano J. Brigida	248 Water St.		1984
D	Melvin H. Cotti	3 Goddard Court		1984
D	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.		1984
A	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.	229	1986
D	Lawrence J. Paul	77 Alden St.		1985
C	James W. Peterson	14 Alden Court	140	
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1985
A	Paul W. Sears	30 Davis St.	233	1986
A	Stephen A. Viella	9 Rodman Lane	192	1986

PRECINCT III

D	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.		1984
C	Hazel J. Arnold	9 Birch Ave.	160	
C	Edward S. Bubbins	5 Newfield St.	133	
A	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.	193	1986
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1985
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1985
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1985
D	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	17 Brookside Ave.		1984
A	Francis P. Shea	4 Stephens St.	194	1986
A	Joseph R. Stefani	17 Winslow St.	169	1986
A	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.	189	1986
D	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.		1984

PRECINCT IV

A	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.	236	1986
---	----------------------	----------------	-----	------

A	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.	224	1986
D	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.		1984
D	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	309 Sandwich St.		1985
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1985
D	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.		1984
C	Doris P. Krensky	11 Woodvale Ave.	148	
C	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	154	
A	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.	219	1986
A	Elizabeth M. Ryan	Wellington Rd.	212	1986
D	Lothrop Withington, III	Sandwich Rd.		1985

PRECINCT V

D	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.		1984
D	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.		1984
A	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.	206	1986
A	Margaret Elliot	State Rd.	174	1986
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1985
A	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.	200	1986
D	John E. Hedge	State Rd.		1984
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1985
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1985
A	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.	178	1986

PRECINCT VI

C	John R. Abbott	State Rd.	93	
D	Robert F. Alford	299 Pembroke Rd.		1984
D	Barbara L. Carroll	State Rd.		1985
A	Donald Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.	100	1986
A	Jean W. Coombs	7 Fresh Pond Cir.	105	1986
D	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.		1984
A	Sandra A. Glynn	Caravel Dr.	104	1986
C	Gerald F. Hayes	11 Columbia Rd.	82	
D	Betty Lou Johnson	State Rd.		1985
A	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.	152	1986
D	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.		1984
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1985

PRECINCT VII

D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1985
A	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.	158	1986
A	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.	137	1986
D	William E. Lowery	Plymouth Mobile Estates		1985
D	Paul W. McAuliffe	42 Jan Marie Dr.		1985
D	Joseph L. Masciulli	Dubois Way		1984
D	Rocco Palladino	Cooke Rd.		1984
C	Lawrence A. Reggiani, Jr.	9 Anawon Rd.	127	
A	Paul F. Souza	2 Seven Hills Rd.	182	1986
A	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.	172	1986
D	Anthony Thompson	11 Tobi Cir.		1984

PRECINCT VIII

B	James G. Bell	52 Peter Road		1984
C	A. Charles Caranci, Jr.	Janes Way	116	
D	Robert B. Coggins	24 Matthews Trail		1984
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	Diane Ave.		1985
A	Carl Freyermuth	Jan Marie Dr.	249	1986

A	George E. Hanlon	18 Deer Hill Lane	221	1986
A	Paul G. Magner	Musket Rd.	203	1986
D	Robert D. Meichsner	45 Flint Locke Dr.		1984
D	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.		1984
D	Stanley J. Strychaz	55 Pinewood Rd.		1985
D	George R. VanNest	12 Fawn Dr.		1985
A	Arnold E. Velander	24 Fawn Dr.	180	1986

PRECINCT IX

D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1985
A	Dorothy E. Andrews	Jordan Rd.	207	1986
A	Bruce Arons	Thatcher Rd.	241	1986
D	John DeQ. Briggs, Jr.	Halfway Pond		1984
A	Marcella V. Jones	Long Pond Rd.	238	1986
D	David F. Malaguti	Sugar Bush Ln.		1985
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1985
A	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar & Line Rd.	213	1986
D	Wayne Neal	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1984
D	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.		1984
C	Alan R. Vecchi	1 Sleepy Hollow Dr.	204	

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve Ash	160 Sanderson Dr.		1985
D	Carol Eklund	State Rd.		1984
A	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.	200	1986
D	John Lee	34 James Circle		1984
C	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.	184	
D	William Perry, Jr.	135 Buzzards Bay Dr.		1984
A	Rachael Ryan	184 Spencer Dr.	204	1986
A	Kathleen M. Sampson	25 Jane Bar Circle	220	1986
A	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.	212	1986
D	Karen J. Terry	Herring Way		1985
D	Dennis J. White	Little Herring Pond Rd.		1985

A caucus of Precinct 3 Town Meeting Members was held in the office of the Town Clerk on Monday, January 31, 1983, to fill the vacancy in its membership caused by the death of Sumner Chapman, Jr. Mr. Kenneth Tavares and Mrs. Hazel Arnold were candidates for the vacant seat. By a vote of four to three, Mrs. Arnold of Birch Ave. was elected to serve until the next election (April, 1983).

Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 2, 1983

P.C. Regional High School

10:00 A.M.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police Department	E.J. Hacker, Jr., M.D.	\$20.00
B.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	52.10

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Plymouth beaches, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 5: To see whether the Town will vote to approve the adoption by the Board of Selectmen of a revised selection process of Members of the Retirement Board, as provided in Section 22 of Chapter 630 of the Acts of 1982, amending section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 26G of Chapter 148, of the Mass. General Laws, as amended by Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1982 with regard to the installation of certain automatic sprinkler systems, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to install and monitor additional monitoring wells, and to monitor private wells in the area of the Cedarville Landfill, and to further assess the potential affect of the contaminant plume, said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to create an unpaid Secondary School Building Committee to consist of five (5) members, two of whom shall be from the Plymouth School Committee, one member to be appointed by the Selectmen, one member to be appointed by the Moderator and one member to be appointed by the Plymouth School Committee and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$67,000.00 to be expended by said Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans and specifications and estimated costs for the construction and equipping of a new secondary

school facility to include academic and vocational/occupational programs, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated for the purposes outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE



Town Meeting, June 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

1983 Annual Town Warrant

April 2, 1983

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth-Carver Regional High School
Precinct 5	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 6	Indian Brook School
Precinct 7	West Elementary School
Precinct 8	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 9W	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 9E	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 10W	South Elementary School
Precinct 10E	Old Cedarville School House

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the twenty-third day of April, 1983, between the hours of eight o'clock in the forenoon and eight o'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Collector of Taxes for three years; one Moderator for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for three years;

one member of the Housing Authority for three years; and also a total of 40 Town Meeting Members, four members from each Precinct 1 - 10, for three years. Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the second day of April, 1983, at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof; and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to replace the Personnel Board with a three (3) member Personnel Advisory Committee, and to amend the Personnel Bylaw, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel Bylaw and the Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers. (Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108).

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, and/or U.S. Revenue Sharing Funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1983.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department/Division</i>	<i>Equipment</i>
A.	DPW Sewer Division	(1) 3/4 Ton Pick-up w/dump body
B.	DPW Park Division	(1) 1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis
C.	DPW Highway Division	(1) 1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis
D.	DPW Highway Division	(1) 1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis
E.	DPW Sewer Division	(1) 4WD 3/4 Ton Pick-up
F.	DPW Water Division	(1) 4WD 3/4 Ton Pick-up
G.	DPW Administration	(1) Mid-size 4-door Sedan
H.	DPW Water Division	(1) 2 seat cargo van
I.	DPW Highway Division	(1) Dump 6-8 cy Capacity w/cab & chassis

J.	DPW Park/Forestry Division	(1) Mid-size 2WD Pick-up
K.	DPW Water Division	(1) Ground piercing tool
L.	DPW Maintenance Division	(1) Engine Emissions Analyzer
M.	Harbormaster	(1) Boat
N.	Library	(2) Computer Terminals
O.	Library	(2) Stationary Bar Code Readers
P.	Library	(1) Computer Printer
Q.	Police Department	(10) Police Cruisers
R.	Police Department	(1) Photo Copier

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a handicap ramp at the Town Hall and to make other renovations relative thereto; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the DPW, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or Local, already appropriated; said funds to be expended by the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the Cemeteries, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of designing and constructing improvements to the drainage system from Murray Street to and including the Water Street Outfall; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of testing private wells throughout the Town of Plymouth; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the funding of the conversion of the Plymouth Public Library's catalog of holdings into machine readable form, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Library Director, or take any other action relative thereto.

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

ARTICLE 15: To see what action the Town will take in regard to the acquisition and development, for Library purposes, of a certain parcel of land with buildings thereon, whether by purchase, lease or by eminent domain; the expenses of such acquisition to be borne in part by any and/or all of the following: Tax Levy, Borrowing, Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

LIBRARY ADVISORY AND SITE STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Mass. General Laws, or take

any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Funds, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the completion of the Town Wharf repairs, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 19: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Fire Department	Radiology Associates of Plymouth	\$31.00
B.	Chamber of Commerce	Mark Johnston Associates	2,371.04

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the implementation of a hotel/motel tax in the Town of Plymouth; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 44, Section 53D of the Massachusetts General Laws, for the purpose of establishing a revolving fund for conducting self-supporting recreation and park services; or take any other action relative thereto.
RECREATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 148, Section 26C, of the Massachusetts General Laws, relating to establishing regulations concerning the installation of smoke and heat detectors in certain buildings and structures not otherwise regulated, or take any other action relative thereto.
FIRE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding a new section with regard to the adoption of a Civil Defense By-Law; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 25: To see what action the Town will take with regard to adopting a By-Law providing for licensing of dangerous animals, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the Commonwealth Electric Company, its successors and assigns, and to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the perpetual and exclusive easement right to construct, relocate, operate, and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and

appurtenances deemed necessary therefore, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, measuring 30' more or less from the center line of the existing way known as Old Sandwich Road and adjacent to Lots 13, 14, 15 and 16, Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessors Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see what action the Town will take with regard to amending its Town By-Law in regard to political signs, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 301, so as to prohibit or limit the cutting of tree roots along property lines in a manner which may adversely affect the structural stability of a tree on adjacent property; or take any other action relative thereto.

BUILDING INSPECTOR

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 302, relative to the limits for a sign for which a permit may be issued by the Building Inspector without a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals, or take any other action relative thereto.

BUILDING INSPECTOR

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, and Maps, Section 309, to eliminate the requirement of a Special Permit for the use of land or structures for religious purposes or for educational purposes by a religious sect or denomination or by a nonprofit educational corporation, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Maps, Section 300.07, to establish a minimum elevation for any opening into a wall of a residence, including a garage or a basement wall, measured from the overflow elevations of low areas on the lot on which said residence is located, including man-made drainage easements, and to allow the Building Inspector to require an engineering analysis of the proposal to assure that flooding will not create a problem in the residence; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 311.03, as to restrict commercial use of non-residential facilities in mobile home parks, including clubhouses, swimming pools, laundries, stores, etc. in said developments to use of residents of said development and their guests, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Arnold E. Velandar, et al

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend its action taken under Article 46 of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting by authorizing the Board of Selectmen to increase the number of on-premise liquor licenses by not more than seven (7), or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a certain portion of town-owned land shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Layout Alteration of a Portion of Long Pond Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, dated: February 10, 1982, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering

Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer" being shown as an area of abandonment, containing 37,386' more or less - to the First National Bank of Boston, Trustee; this being Plan #269 of 1982 at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Joseph McPhee a certain parcel of land (Town-Owned) on Blueberry Road at Big Sandy Pond - shown as Lot I-34, Plat 123 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps - for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Joseph McPhee, et al

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for drainage and paving on Center Road, Manomet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Michael J. Shea, et al

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for drainage and paving on Earl Road, Manomet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Daniel Shanahan, et al

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for permanent drainage and blacktop on Shore Drive at Manomet Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert E. Mathieson, et al

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to provide for pavement for the extension of Beach Street and/or Bates Road, the total length of said improvement is 534.25 feet, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: John Kingsbury, et al

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 4, Sparrow's Hill, consisting of Fuller Way and Soule Road; or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert B. Bowler, et al

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain Theatre Colony Way as a Town street, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: William J. Kennedy, et al

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to accept and maintain Livingston Drive as a Town way, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: William Livingston, et al

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to restore and rebuild the breakwater at Ellisville Harbor to a serviceable condition, and to widen, straighten, and deepen the entrance to the channel to a safe condition.

BY PETITION: Albert B. Marsh, et al

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey an easement and right of way for all purposes for which rights of way are commonly used in the Town of Plymouth to Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel over a parcel of land owned by the Town of Plymouth being Lot 28 of Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps. Said right of way to be fifteen feet in width and begin at Bartlett

Road and extend approximately one hundred and fifty feet to land of said Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel, being Lot 33-17B and Lot 33-18A of Assessors Plat 74, to follow roughly an existing dirt or gravel roadway, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Edward A. and Charlotte E. Strassel, et al

ARTICLE 45: Withdrawn by the Regional School Committee.

ARTICLE 46: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 47: To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 48: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

On Saturday, the second of April, 1983, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 1 was held at 9:30 A.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Yvonne Rezendes. At this time Richard Manfredi was elected to serve until the next election. (April 23, 1983)

On Saturday, the second of April, 1983, a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 4 was held at 9:30 A.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Paul Whipple. At this time Peter Paulding was elected to serve until the next election. (April 23, 1983)

Annual Town Meeting

April 2, 1983

The Meeting was called to order at 10:20 A.M. by the Moderator, Thomas Frates.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as announced by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

At this time Mr. Ron Fitch presented the budget message from the point of view of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with explanation of present financial circumstances.

Mr. William Griffin also addressed the present financial status of the Town, and the consequent considerations of the preparation of the various budgets.

Mr. Fitch moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be held on Monday, May 16, 1983; Tuesday, May 17, 1983; Wednesday, May 18, 1983; and Thursday, May 19, 1983; all of which sessions will convene at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

SO VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to take up the following articles at the adjourned session (or sessions) of the Town Meeting beginning on Monday, May 16, 1983, as follows:

Articles 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 47 and 48.

SO VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions, and Departments, and to place them on file at the Town Clerk's office.

The following reports were presented:

130 Court St. Committee by Sheila Crifasi

Library Advisory & Site Study Committee by John Rooney

Moderator, Mr. Frates, made note of the fact to Town Meeting Members that said presentation does not constitute ratification of action described in these reports, nor authorization of any action proposed therein.

Above reports read to Town Meeting Members, accepted, and filed with Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Sec. 4, and acts in amendment thereof; and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to take up this article at the adjourned session of this Town Meeting on Monday, May 16, 1983. THIS MOTION WAS PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

At 10:50 A.M. Mr. Fitch moved that the Town adjourn the Annual Town Meeting for purposes of considering the warrant for the Special Town Meeting scheduled for April 2, 1983.

VOTED — to adjourn to

Special Town Meeting April 2, 1983

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Thomas Frates.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as announced by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town amend the Personnel By-Law by amending Schedule D - Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule, "School Traffic Supervisor" by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '82 by 5% retroactive to July 1, 1981, and increasing the salary figures by an additional 4% retroactive to January 1, 1982; and further amending the salary figure by an additional 7% retroactive to July 1, 1982, for Fiscal '83; and further moved that the Town accept the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and the

Representatives of the "School Crossing Guards" Local 2824, A.F.S.C.M.E., Chapter 93"; and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the agreement, including all changes including salaries in such agreements; and by amending Schedule D - Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '82 by 5% retroactive to July 1, 1981, and by an additional 4% effective January 1, 1982, and by an additional 7% retroactive to July 1, 1982.

THIS MOTION WAS PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$452,555.50 of which the sum of \$165,000.00 is to come from the Tax Levy, and the sum of \$287,555.50 is to come from Free Cash, to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1982 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Line-Appropriation</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Board of Appeals	16-01-100 Salaries & Wages	1,860.50
B.	Police Department	19-01-100 Salaries & Wages	5,201.00
C.	Plymouth Schools	42 Salaries/Instruction	445,494.00
Total			\$452,555.50

ARTICLE 3: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$72.10 from Free Cash to pay certain unpaid bills incurred during the previous fiscal year as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police Department	E.J. Hacker, Jr., M.D.	\$20.00
B.	Police Department	Jordan Hospital	52.10
Total			\$72.10

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 from Free Cash for improvements to Plymouth Beach; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Conservation Commission.

Mr. Ed Ryan of Precinct 8 moved to continue consideration of this article to May - after some discussion this motion was withdrawn by Mr. Ryan.

The original motion was then voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Silva moved that the Town vote to approve the adoption by the Board of Selectmen of a revised selection process of Members of the Retirement Board, as provided in Section 22 of Chapter 630 of the Acts of 1982, amending Section 20 of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

This motion was voted on and NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town accept Section 26G of Chapter 148, of the Mass. General Laws, as amended by Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1982, with regard to the installation of certain automatic sprinkler systems.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 from Free Cash to install and monitor additional monitoring wells, and to monitor private wells in the area of the Cedarville Landfill; and to further assess the potential effect of the contaminant plume; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to create an unpaid Secondary School Building Committee to consist of five (5) members as follows: two of whom shall be from the Plymouth School Committee, one member to be appointed by the Selectmen, one member to be appointed by the Moderator, and one member to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee; the purpose of said Committee is to consult with architects, obtain plans and specifications and estimated costs for the construction and equipping of a new secondary school facility to include academic and vocational/occupational programs.

BY VOTE OF 44 AFFIRMATIVE and 38 NEGATIVE, this motion PASSED.

At 12:00 Noon it was voted to adjourn and DISSOLVE the Special Town Meeting.

Mr. Frates announced that there would be a break of one hour for lunch, after which the business of the Annual Town Meeting would continue.

Annual Town Meeting

April 2, 1983

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the implementation of a hotel/motel tax in the Town of Plymouth.

Mr. Roger Silva moved to amend Mr. Fitch's motion by providing that the proposed legislation include a provision for a specific tax of 4.3% per hotel/motel room per night.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

The original motion, as amended, was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town accept Chapter 44, Section 53D, of the Massachusetts General Laws, for the purpose of establishing a revolving fund for conducting self-supporting recreation and park services. Said revolving funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Commission.

ARTICLE 22: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to accept Chapter 148, Section 26C, of the Massachusetts General Laws, relating to establishing regulations concerning the installation of smoke and heat detectors in certain buildings and structures not otherwise regulated.

ARTICLE 23: Mr. Fitch moved that the Town take up this article at the adjourned session of the Town Meeting scheduled for Monday, May 16, 1983.

THIS MOTION WAS PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 24: WITHDRAWN BY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town adopt a By-Law providing for the licensing of dangerous animals, as shown on a handout entitled "1983 Annual Town Meeting - Article 25, Pages 1 thru 3-" "Keeping of Wild Animals Prohibited."

SECTION 1, PROHIBITION

It shall be unlawful for any person to keep, maintain or have in his possession or under his control within the town any dangerous animal or reptile or carnivorous, wild animal or other animal or reptile of wild, vicious or dangerous propensities without obtaining an annual permit therefor from the Board of Selectmen.

SECTION 2, DEFINITION

For purposes of this By-Law, the term "dangerous animal" means and includes any wild mammal, reptile or fowl of a species which is not naturally tame or gentle, but is of a wild nature or disposition and which, because of its size, breeding, vicious nature or other characteristics, would constitute a danger or threat to human life or property if it is not kept or maintained in a safe manner or in secure quarters. The term "dangerous domesticated animal" means and includes any domestic mammal, reptile or fowl, which, because of its size, breeding or vicious propensity or other characteristics, would constitute a danger to human life or property if it is not kept or maintained in a safe manner or in secure quarters.

SECTION 3, CLASSIFICATION

Dangerous or wild animals include the following: all poisonous animals, apes, baboons, bears, bison, cheetahs, crocodilians twenty-four inches or more, constrictor snakes thirty-six inches in length or more, coyotes, deer, elephants, game cocks and other fighting birds, hippopotami, hyenas, jaguars, leopards, lions, lynxes, monkeys, ostriches, piranha, pitbulls, pumas, rhinoceroses, sharks, tigers, and wolves; provided, however, the foregoing list is not deemed to be all inclusive.

SECTION 4, EXCEPTIONS

The provisions of Sections 1, 2 and 3 shall not apply to any duly licensed menagerie, zoo, circus, bona fide educational or medical institution, including veterinarian, or any other duly licensed place where such animals are kept for the purpose of instruction, treatment or study, provided, however, that (1) the location and operation of the foregoing are in conformity with all applicable federal, state and local laws, by-laws, rules and regulations, (2) all animals and animal quarters are kept in a clean and sanitary condition, and (3) all animals are maintained in quarters so constructed and controlled as to prevent their escape.

SECTION 5, ISSUANCE OF PERMIT

The Board of Selectmen may issue an annual permit for the keeping or maintenance of a dangerous animal upon the following conditions:

- a. The animal is kept or maintained at all times in a safe manner and securely confined so that the keeping of such animal shall not constitute a danger to human life or the property of others.
- b. Adequate safeguards are taken to prevent unauthorized access to such animal by other persons.
- c. The health or well-being of the animal is not endangered in any way by the manner of keeping or confinement.

d. The keeping of such animal does not constitute a public nuisance and will not adversely affect the surrounding neighborhood.

e. The keeping of such animal will not cause a danger to the public health.

f. The quarters in which such animal is kept or confined are adequately heated, lighted, ventilated and are constructed and maintained in a safe, clean and sanitary condition.

g. The owner or keeper of such animal shall prove his financial responsibility by (1) filing with the Board of Selectmen an adequate certificate of insurance or by (2) posting an adequate surety bond with the Board of Selectmen conditioned upon the owner or keeper's payment of all damages which may result from the keeping or maintenance of such animal. Adequacy of proof shall be at the sole discretion of the Board of Selectmen.

SECTION 6, INVESTIGATION

The Board of Selectmen is authorized to investigate any person who applies for a permit under this By-Law and to consult with appropriate individuals, agencies and societies concerning the keeping of dangerous animals.

SECTION 7, INSPECTION

Prior to the issuance or renewal of any annual permit for the keeping of dangerous animals, and at any other time deemed appropriate, the Board of Selectmen shall cause the premises subject to the permit to be inspected for compliance with all conditions imposed hereunder. In the event that said premises are found not to be in compliance or are not made available for inspection, the Board shall refuse to issue, reissue or shall revoke, as the case may be, the permit. The Board of Selectmen is authorized to charge a fee for the issuance of all such annual permits and a fee for all such inspections.

SECTION 8, LIMIT

In no event shall a permit be issued for the keeping of more than four dangerous animals at any single location.

SECTION 9, PENALTY

Any person, corporation or otherwise, violating any provision of this By-Law, shall be fined not less than 100 dollars nor more than 300 dollars for each offense, with each day during which a violation occurs or continues, deemed to be a separate offense.

(Recommendation of By-Law Wording from Town Counsel)

ARTICLE 26: After presentation of the motion by Mr. Fitch, and some discussion -

Mr. Walter Morrison moved to defer action on this article to May 16, 1983, and it was VOTED TO DEFER ACTION.

ARTICLE 27: Mr. Silva moved that the Town adopt a ByLaw for the control of political signs as follows:

FEE: A \$10.00 permit fee is required for all political signs.
One permit per candidate.

DEPOSIT: A \$100.00 deposit is required at the time of permit issuance. The deposit will be returned 10 days after date of election unless a violation of restrictions has been made, (excepting the restriction on public ways/property), and a certified check is required to be made out to the Town of Plymouth and the Candidates' Committee.

SIZE: Restricted to 8 square feet or less.

LOCATION: Signs shall be placed on private property only. No sign shall be erected on public ways or public property. No sign shall be erected on trees or poles (light/telephone).

TIME: Restricted to two weeks prior to and one week after date of election.

This motion was NOT PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 28: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 28.

ARTICLE 29: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 302, Table 302.01 - 1, as follows:

<i>Sign Class</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No Permit Required</i>	<i>Zoning Permit</i>	<i>Special Permit</i>
Permanent Signs, except Historic Signs	A) Up to one (1) SF	X		
	B) Over (1) SF Less than eight (8) SF		X	
	C) Over eight (8) SF			X
Permanent Historic Signs	A) Up to one (1) SF	X		
	B) Over one (1) SF but less than the maximum size in SF as specified in Table 302.01		X	
Temporary Signs	A) Up to five (5) SF	X		
	B) Over five (5) SF		X	
	C) For Special Events			X
Open House Signs (Semi-Permanent)	A) Exactly six (6) SF		X	

ARTICLE 30: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 30.

ARTICLE 31: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 300.07 Paragraph 'D' so that it reads as follows:

"D) FLOODPLAINS, WETLANDS, LOW AREAS — Wetlands, as defined and regulated by Section 401.02, shall be built upon only in compliance with regulations contained therein. Where low spots exist which do not fall within the definition of Section 401.02, but which are subject to occasional flooding as defined by the 100-year flood limits of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers where such data exists, no principal structure shall be built on any such portion of any lot unless the lowest floor elevation be a minimum of one (1) foot above the elevation of said flood limits. Where such floodplain limits can not be established, the Building Inspector shall determine the lowest buildable floor elevation, which shall not be less than five (5) feet above the lowest point of the floodplain.

Furthermore, no opening into a wall of a residence, including a garage or basement wall, shall be located at a lower elevation than the overflow elevation of any low area on said lot, including that of any manmade drainage easement. The Building Inspector may require any analysis of the drainage patterns of the lot by a registered professional civil engineer in order to demonstrate that no flooding of the residence will occur under normal circumstances (up to and including a 100-year flood as defined above.)

ARTICLE 32: VOTED — UNANIMOUSLY That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 311.03—Other Requirements, Paragraph D—COMMUNITY FACILITIES, so that it reads as follows:

“(D)—COMMUNITY FACILITIES — All community facilities shall be designed in accordance with the most recent Massachusetts standards for accessibility for handicapped persons. All buildings must be directly accessible from a ground level which, in turn, is accessible to vehicles. Community facilities shall include a minimum of 15 square feet per unit interior space and 20 square feet per unit formal outdoor recreation space such as a swimming pool or tennis court. A community building may include as a part thereof, a “canteen” offering convenience-type items for sale, provided that said “canteen” does not exceed 1 square feet/unit or 100 square feet, whichever is smaller. Community non-residential facilities, including club houses, swimming pools, laundries, stores, etc. shall not be made available for use by any persons other than residents of the R.M.H.P.U.D. and their invited guests for traditional family and/or neighborhood activities. Commercial use of such facilities is incompatible with the residential characteristic of a R.M.H.P.U.D. and is hereby specifically prohibited by this By-Law.”

ARTICLE 33: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 33.

ARTICLE 34: VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a certain parcel of Town-owned land shown on a plan entitled “Proposed Layout Alteration of a Portion of Long Pond Road, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, dated: February 10, 1982, Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer” being shown as an area of abandonment, containing 37,386’ more or less - to the First National Bank of Boston, Trustees; this being plan #269 of 1982 at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 35: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 35.

ARTICLE 40: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 40.

ARTICLE 41: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 41.

ARTICLE 42: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 42.

ARTICLE 44: Mr. Moody moved that action on Article 44 be deferred to the adjourned session of May 16, 1983.

This Motion was PASSED.

At 2:30 P.M. it was moved to adjourn to May 16, 1983, at 7:30 P.M., and it was so VOTED.

On May 16, 1983, a caucus of Precinct 1 was held at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School at 7:00 P.M. At this time Alan Taddia was elected to serve until the next election. Mr. Taddia will replace Mrs. Yvonne Rezendes, who has resigned.

On May 16, 1983, a caucus of Precinct 4 was held in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School at 7:00 P.M. At this time Mary LeSueur was elected to serve until the next election. She will replace Paul Whipple, who has resigned.

On May 17, 1983, at 7:30 P.M., a caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 8 was held in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School. At this time Mr. James G. Bell of 52 Peter Road was elected to serve until the next election. Mr. Bell will replace Mr. A. Velander, who has resigned because he has moved from Plymouth.

Annual Town Meeting

May 16, 1983

Adjourned Session

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the new Moderator, Mr. Clarence R. Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87, as announced by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

There having been an Annual Town Election since the previous session of this Town Meeting, there were newly-elected Town Meeting Members present. These new members were sworn to their duties by the Asst. Town Clerk, Shirley Wood.

At this time Mr. William Griffin, the Executive Secretary, and Mr. Ron Fitch, the Chairman of the Finance Committee presented a picture overview of the current financial status and position of the Town.

Mr. Fitch moved that the adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on Tuesday, May 17 and Wednesday, May 18, 1983, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School at 7:30 P.M., if needed.

So VOTED.

ARTICLE 4:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 4.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law by incorporating the "Recommendations for the 1983 Annual Town Meeting - FY '84" as printed by the Personnel Board in their handout dated March 17, 1983, and included in the Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee; and further that the Town vote to amend Schedule B-3-Weekly Clerical Salary Schedule" found on page 17 of the Personnel By-Law; and replace with the new "Proposed Schedule B-3 Yearly/Weekly Clerical Salary Schedule," which was passed out at this Town Meeting.

This motion was VOTED and PASSED.

Due to the uncertainty of available funds at this time for Fiscal '84 the Personnel Board will not be recommending any salary increases for

salaries under their jurisdiction, namely those under Salary Schedule B and Miscellaneous Schedule D. All salaries, with the exception of those receiving step increases will remain the same.

The Board will be recommending amendments to three sections in the Personnel By-Law as well as establishing a new position for the Department of Public Works.

The following recommendations are being proposed:

Amend Section 5 (a) by deleting the words, "of the classes" and substituting the word "positions" in the first sentence. The first sentence of Section 5 (a) will now read, "The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through E in Section 7 and of hourly wage schedules in Section 8 through 10 which provide for minimum and maximum rates for certain *positions* in the Classification Plan."

Clerical Reclassifications

Effective FY 84 - July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984

Under Article 5, you will be asked to amend the Personnel Board Bylaw, "SCHEDULE B-3 - WEEKLY CLERICAL SALARY SCHEDULE", which is located on Page 17 of the "PERSONNEL BY-LAW" (blue book). This By-Law is enclosed in your packet from the Advisory and Finance Committee.

This is part of an agreed settlement between the Clerical Union and the Board of Selectmen, effective July 1, 1983. The Chart shown at the top of this report is as presently in effect, and the Chart at the bottom is to become effective July 1, 1983. The total cost of this Reclassification amounts to \$5,978.00, which has been included in those budgets so effected, in Article 7 of the Operating Budget.

PRESENT "SCHEDULE B-3" - "WEEKLY CLERICAL SALARY SCHEDULE"

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V
C-01	194.34	201.37	208.43	215.46	221.90
C-02	227.65	233.55	239.45	245.33	251.23
C-03	233.55	239.45	245.33	251.23	258.06
C-04	239.45	245.33	251.23	258.06	264.90
C-05	245.33	251.23	258.06	264.90	272.27
C-06	251.23	258.06	264.90	272.27	279.90

and are now going to be amended into (4) Classification Grades as follows:

PROPOSED "SCHEDULE B-3" - "YEARLY/WEEKLY CLERICAL SALARY SCHEDULE"

GRADE	I	II	III	IV	V
C-1 Clerk	11,884.	12,191.	12,499.	12,807.	13,114.
Weekly	227.65	233.55	239.45	245.33	251.23
C-2 Clerk	12,499.	12,807.	13,114.	13,471.	13,828.
Weekly	239.45	245.33	251.23	258.06	264.90
C-3 Admin. Secretary	13,114.	13,471.	13,828.	14,213.	14,611.
Weekly	251.23	258.06	264.90	272.27	279.90
C-4 Admin. Assistant	13,828.	14,213.	14,611.	14,958.	15,307.
Weekly	264.90	272.27	279.90	286.55	293.23

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of Elected Town Officials beginning July 1, 1983, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman-Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen (other) each	2,000.00
Town Clerk	13,158.00
Town Treasurer	13,158.00
Town Collector	24,111.00

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$31,999,826.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which \$2,000. shall come from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Receipts; \$17,956.00 from State Aid to Libraries, and \$2,880.00 to come from the Dog Tax for Library-Salaries and Wages-Budget #45-01-100; \$1,100,000.00 to come from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds for Police Department-Salaries and Wages, Budget 19-01-100 and \$13,240.00 shall come from Street Parking Meter Receipts for Police Dept.-Salaries and Wages, Budget 19-01-100, and \$5,500.00 shall come from Street Parking Meter Receipts for Police-Building Maint. and Parking Control/Meter Maint., Budget 19-07-200 (supplies and Materials), \$150,000.00 shall be from the Overlay Surplus Account for a Reserve Fund under Budget #65—Reserve Account; and \$10,000.00 shall come from the Waterways Fund for Harbormaster—Salaries and Wages, Budget #69-01-100; and \$60,000.00 shall come from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for the DPW Cemetery Division-Salaries and Wages-Budget #71-01-100; and \$5,300.00 shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport-Salaries and Wages, Budget #67-01-100, and the balance from the tax levy of the ensuing twelve-month period, beginning July 1, 1983.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of \$3,135.00 to Item #64, Police-Salaries and Wages-for a new total of \$2,063,453.00.

This motion to amend was VOTED and PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of \$2,200.00 to Item #216 Town Promotion-Postage, for a new total of \$2,200.00.

This motion was VOTED and PASSED.

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town designate that \$8,001.00 be raised and appropriated from the Stabilization Fund to offset the Plymouth School Budget-#42-Acquisition of Equipment, as shown on page 4 of the Printed Report of the Plymouth School Committee, entitled "Items to be Purchased from the Stabilization Fund"

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$198,542.00 to be added to other funds appropriated to Budget #42-Plymouth Schools, for the purposes outlined on Page 3 of the Printed Report of the Plymouth School Committee, entitled "ITEMS TO BE INCLUDED IN OVERRIDE VOTE", subject to voter approval of an override of the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended (Proposition 2½) for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1983.

See the following for results of Override Referendum, which will determine whether the above-referenced funds are raised and appropriated.

Mr. Fitch's original motion, as amended by Mr. Silva, was voted and passed — UNANIMOUSLY with the total figure revised to \$32,005,161.00 and with all the designated sources of revenue being as outlined in the original motion.

The Operating Budget, therefor, is as follows:

\$32,005,161.00

++ 8,001.00 from Stabilization

**PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
ITEMS TO BE INCLUDED IN OVERRIDE VOTE**

New Equipment	2,836
Replacement of Equipment	8,096
Teaching - Textbooks/Supplies	8,000
Travel Expense	2,175
Maintenance	20,424
Custodial Salaries	29,000
Noon Supervisors	44,460
4 Teaching Vice Principals	30,000
AV Salaries	53,551
TOTAL	\$198,542

SPECIAL ELECTION (REFERENDUM TO OVERRIDE PROP. 2½)

YES NO

Annual Town Election

April 23, 1983

Precincts	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5	#6	#7	#8	#9	#10	Total	(15.5%)
Total Votes Cast	469	362	362	411	291	241	308	347	407	356	3,554	
SELECTMAN												
Silva, R.	271	196	169	157	142	106	153	173	228	161	1,756	**
Tarantino, D.	266	200	171	210	155	113	160	179	199	149	1,802	**
Bubbins, M.	113	127	151	209	108	100	114	118	163	152	1,355	
McCarthy, J.	110	92	102	90	101	86	92	113	102	151	1,039	
TOWN CLERK												
Collas, A.	326	249	269	279	217	147	209	241	279	240	2,456	**
TOWN TREASURER												
Collas, A.	309	243	264	266	217	141	203	235	269	235	2,382	**
TOWN COLLECTOR												
Borgatti, E.	352	258	264	278	229	148	206	241	276	251	2,503	**
MODERATOR												
Frates, T.	144	79	107	132	106	97	114	140	144	131	1,194	
Krueger, C.	228	227	217	219	144	100	132	155	206	170	1,798	**
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE												
Palladino, D.	136	127	169	190	114	123	184	191	206	194	1,634	**
DeFelice, M.	340	228	140	138	88	54	79	75	114	81	1,337	**
Malone, M.	174	170	181	266	212	166	212	268	302	288	2,239	**
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY												
Sirrico, W.	308	239	248	256	197	132	186	215	243	212	2,236	**
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE												
Freedman, J.	124	112	144	176	90	92	184	200	207	174	1,503	**
MacLeod, S.	227	190	185	191	154	100	85	108	154	132	1,526	**

PLANNING BOARD

Balboni, J. 341 251 240 253 203 134 193 236 268 224 2,343 **

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Cotti, M. 312 240 223 242 182 128 181 219 237 225 2,179 **

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS (Elect 4—All 3-year terms)

PRECINCT 1

Babini, M. 199 **
 Vandini, C. 278 **
 Ledo, J. 169 **
 Vaz, L. 235 **
 Lungren, Jr. 36
 Manfredi, R. 137
 Oberlander, J. 155
 Rooney, L. 119
 Taddia, A. 162

PRECINCT 2

Barufaldi, H. 222 **
 Montanari, J. 229 **
 Sears, P. 233 **
 Peterson, J. 140
 Viella, S. 192

PRECINCT 3

Colas, J. 193 **
 Shea, F. 194 **
 Stefani, J. 169 **
 Arnold, H. 160
 Bubbins, E. 133
 Tavares, K. 189 **

PRECINCT 4

Brewster, B.	236	..
Krensky, D.	148	
Montanari, A.	219	..
Brewster, S.	224	..
LeSeuer, M.	154	
Ryan, E.	212	..

PRECINCT 5

Collins, C.	206	..
Elliot, M.	174	..
Gellar, P.	200	..
Morgardo, A.	178	..

PRECINCT 6

Combs, D.	100	..
Coombs, J.	105	..
Abbott, J.	93	
Glynn, S.	104	..
Hayes, G.	82	
Pacheco, J.	152	..

PRECINCT 7

Dunn, G.	158	..
Souza, P.	182	..
Sullivan, K.	172	..
LaGambina, J.	137	..
Reggiani, L.	127	

PRECINCT 8

Freyermuth, C.	249	..
Hanlon, G.	221	..
Velander, A.	180	..
Caranci, A.C.	116	
Magner, P.	203	..

PRECINCT 9

Andrews, D.
Arons, B.
Jones, M.
Meltzer, B.
Vecchi, A.

PRECINCT 10

Hague, L.
Morrison, W.
Ryan, R.
Sampson, K.
Skelly, A.

207
241
238
213
204

**
**
**
**

200
184
204
220
212

**
**
**
**

Annual Town Meeting

May 16, 1983

Adjourned Session

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$192,995.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments of the Town as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Dept./Div.</i>	<i>Equipment</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	DPW/Sewer Div.	3/4 Ton pickup w/dump body	\$12,000.00
B.	DPW/Park Div.	1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00
D.	DPW/Highway Div.	1½ Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00
E.	DPW/Sewer Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00
F.	DPW/Water Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00
H.	DPW/Water Div.	2-seat Cargo Van	8,000.00
J.	DPW/Park & Forestry	Mid-size 2WD Pickup	8,000.00
K.	DPW/Water Div.	Ground-piercing Tool	7,000.00
L.	DPW/Maint. Div.	Engine Analyzer (only)	9,000.00
O.	Library	(1) Computer Bar Code Reader	1,000.00
Q.	Police Dept.	(9) Full-size Sedans	81,000.00
		(1) 4 WD Wagon	11,000.00
R	Police Dept.	Photo copier machine	3,995.00
			\$192,995.00
		Proposed Total	

Mr. Hannigan moved to amend Article 8 Item L, Engine Analyzer, (only) to Engine Analyzer/Emissions Tester, and adding the sum of \$8,000.00, for a new total cost of \$17,000.00.

By vote of 41 Affirmative, and 36 Negative, this motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 8 by inserting Item M, Harbormaster-Boat, and to appropriate an additional sum for same in the amount of \$41,340.00.

By vote of 39 Affirmative, and 38 Negative, this motion to amend was PASSED.

BY UNANIMOUS VOTE, the Article was PASSED, as amended, for a total appropriation of \$242,335.00

SEE RECONSIDERATION OF THIS ARTICLE IN MINUTES OF MAY 17, 1983.

At 11:10 P.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn until May 17, 1983, at 7:30 P.M. in Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

Annual Town Meeting

May 17, 1983

Adjourned Session

The Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 78, as reported by the tellers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to construct a handicap ramp at the Town Hall and to make other renovations relative thereto; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Mrs. Genevieve Ash moved to reconsider Article 8.

This motion was VOTED.

Mrs. Genevieve Ash moved to vote on each item of Article 8 on an individual basis. (Since these funds are being appropriated from the Stabilization Fund, each will require a 2/3 vote.)

This motion was SO VOTED.

Mr. Krueger presented each item as listed in the original motion, as amended, for individual consideration as follows:

Item	Dept. Div.	Equipment	Amount	Vote	
				Yes	No
A.	DPW/Sewer Div.	3/4 Ton Pickup w/dump	\$12,000.00	Unan.	
B.	DPW/Park Div.	1 1/2 Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00	Unan.	
D.	DPW/Highway Div.	1 1/2 Ton Dump w/cab & chassis	16,000.00	Unan.	
E.	DPW/Sewer Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00	Unan.	
F.	DPW/Water Div.	4 WD 3/4 Ton Pickup	10,000.00	Unan.	
H.	DPW/Water Div.	2-seat Cargo Van	8,000.00	Unan.	
J.	DPW/Park & Forestry	Mid-size 2WD Pickup	8,000.00	Unan.	
K.	DPW/Water Div.	Ground-Piercing Tool	7,000.00	Unan.	
L.	DPW/Maint. Div.	Engine Analyzer & Emissions Tester (amended figure)	17,000.00	35	42 **
M.	Harbormaster	Boat	41,340.00	36	41 **
O.	Library	(1) Computer Bar Code Reader	1,000.00	Unan.	
Q.	Police Dept.	(9) Full-Size Sedans	81,000.00		
		(1) 4 WD Wagon	11,000.00	Unan.	
R.	Police Dept.	Photo Copier Machine	3,995.00	70	2

**So-indicated items did not pass on reconsideration.

Therefor, New Total for Article 8, as amended and voted is \$183,995.00.

ARTICLE 10:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 10.

ARTICLE 11:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to be expended by the DPW/Cemetery Division for the improvements of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 12:

Mr. Pingree moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of designing and constructing improvements to the drainage system from Murray Street to and including the Water Street Outfall; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Dept. of Public Works,*** and further provided, however, that said appropriation shall be expended only upon the prior receipt of a gift of at least 60% of the total construction cost of said drainage system from the Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank, its successors or assigns.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Pingree's motion by deleting the words: "and further provided, however, that said appropriation shall be expended only upon the prior receipt of a gift of at least 60% of the total construction cost of said drainage system from the Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank, its successors or assigns."

This motion to amend was PASSED. (Therefor, the article's wording ends at ***)

The original motion of Mr. Pingree, as amended by Mr. Silva, was considered and PASSED by vote of 65 Affirmative and 8 Negative.

At 8:50 P.M., Mr. R. Silva questioned the presence of a quorum.

A tally showed 77 members present.

ARTICLE 13:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 13.

ARTICLE 14:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,043.00 for the funding of the conversion of the Plymouth Public Library's catalog of holdings into machine-readable form; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Library Director, provided, however, that additional State Aid for Libraries in the amount of \$11,043.00 is received in Fiscal Year '84.

Mr. Paul Hannigan moved to reconsider Article #7-Budget #1-DPW/Vehcl. Maint.-Contractual Services, by adding a sum of \$800.00 to the amount already appropriated.

This motion to reconsider was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 15:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE 16:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$117,000.00 for the purpose of leasing a private ambulance service for the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief; and Mr. Fitch further moved to continue the Ambulance Study Committee for one year to evaluate and monitor said service.

ARTICLE 17:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,000.00 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5E; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of making repairs to the Town Wharf; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 19:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,402.04 for the purpose of paying certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Fire Dept.	Radiology Associates of Plymouth	\$31.00
B.	Chamber of Commerce	Mark Johnston Associates	2,371.04
		Total	\$2,402.04

ARTICLE 23:

VOTED: That the Town vote to rescind the Harbor By-Law presently

in effect, and replace with a new "Harbor By-Law" which has been placed on file in the Town Clerk's Office, and as presented as a handout with the Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, under Article 23 Annual—Harbor By-Law - Pages 1 through 8.

HARBOR BY-LAWS

I. GENERAL REGULATIONS

A. Speed

1. Check your wake at all times.
2. Maximum Speed Limit—is 6 M.P.H. in Plymouth Harbor. A speed regulations sign reading "SPEED LIMIT - 6 M.P.H." will be placed on the west side of the channel, 1,000 feet southwest of Nun No. 14. A sign reading "WELCOME TO PLYMOUTH, CHECK YOUR WAKE AT ALL TIMES" will be placed at the entrance of the Harbor, locus about 1,000 feet north of Nun No. 8. These signs will be placed at these locations from June 1st to October 1st of each year.

B. Water Skiing

1. Water skiing will not be permitted in posted areas or anchorages.

C. Harbor Pollution

1. Oil shall not be dumped or pumped overboard in any harbor area.
2. Untreated sewage, rubbish, debris, garbage or dead fish shall not be discharged into Plymouth Harbor.
3. Boats or vessels shall not run their engines with propellers engaged while tied to the docks. Boats requiring dock trials may do so with permission of the Harbor master in each instance.
4. Derelict boats, motors, etc., shall not be allowed in the harbor or on the shores.

D. Berthing

1. Tie-up periods at Town Floats will be limited to 15 minutes. A tie-up time limit at the Town Floats or Piers for visitors at night, or boats with breakdowns, will be limited by discretion of the Harbor Master.
2. All visiting craft entering Plymouth Harbor are subject to the direction of the Harbor Master who shall be consulted before anchoring or tying to any of the facilities or moorings.
3. All draggers while moored at docks shall have their trawl boards swung inside rails at all times.
4. Boat moorings cannot be rented out by owners and are assignable, when not in use, by the Harbor Master.
5. Boats shall not be tied to docks in dead storage without special permission from the Board of Selectmen. Any boat so illegally tied up for over four (4) weeks' time, will upon notice from the Harbor Master, be removed.

E. Float, Pier and Ramp Areas

1. Fishing gear, equipment, or any other matter shall not be allowed to remain on the docks or floats for over twenty-four (24) hours without permission of the Harbor Master.
2. Swimming will not be allowed from State Pier, Town Pier, or Floats attached to Public Docks, or Launching Ramp area in Plymouth Harbor.
3. There will be no soliciting from Town-owned piers, floats, launching ramp and parking areas unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen.
4. Rules for the Ramp and adjacent parking area shall be as follows:
 - No Public Drinking
 - No Open Fires
 - No Camping
 - No Cleaning of Fish
 - No Littering
 - No Swimming
 - No Unattended Boats, Floats, Gear, etc.
 - No Soliciting

A Sign shall always be posted listing the above.

F. Conducts

1. Unmuffled noise from engines, outboards, amplifying systems, radios and the like shall be kept at a minimum when in the proximity of piers, floats, anchorages, or ramp area.
2. No person shall operate any motor boat or any vessel in a reckless or negligent manner so as to endanger the life, safety, or property of any person.

G. Fees

1. All boats moored in Plymouth Harbor will pay an annual mooring fee for the privilege of maintaining a boat mooring in these areas. A fee will be charged per foot measured from the stem in a straight line aft to the stern. Booms, boomkins, or pulpits are exempt from this measurement.
2. Commercial interest, party boats, fishing boats, associations or companies using the Town Pier for permanent moorings, float access, or gangways will pay an annual fee fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.
3. All persons tying tenders at the Town Pier shall be charged an annual fee to be fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.
4. All fees shall be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

II. MOORING REGULATIONS

A. Applications

1. Applications for permanent mooring space in all

areas shall be dated, signed and filed with the Harbor Master.

Permits will be granted by the Harbor Master in the order of application, dated as locations become available. If the Harbor Master denies a mooring application, and the applicant can show just cause, he may request and receive a hearing from the Board of Selectmen on his rights to have a mooring in Plymouth Harbor. All future moorings will be assigned a suitable space in accordance with the requirements of the boats: that is length, draft, type or rig: and shall be placed at a locus designated by the Harbor Master. A mooring space relinquished for any reason by any boat owner immediately voids his rights to that mooring space.

Mooring space is not transferable to a new owner when a boat is sold.

B. Specifications - Minimum Requirements

1. Dredged Areas

a. Block or Mushroom

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Mushroom</i>	<i>Cement Block or Equivalent</i>
16' - 20'	150 #	28" x 28" x 18"
21' - 26'	250 #	32" x 32" x 18"
27' - 32'	500 #	36" x 36" x 20"
33' - 38'	800 #	36" x 36" x 24"
39' - 42'	1000 #	42" x 42" x 24"
43' - 55'	2-1000 # on bridle	48" x 48" x 24"
43' - 55'	or 1500 #	
56' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master	

Hairpins or eyes in blocks must be 25 percent heavier than chain specification.

b. Chain Size

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>	<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>
16' - 20'	1/2"	33' - 38'	5/8"
21' - 26'	1/2"	39' - 42'	3/4"
27' - 32'	5/8"	43' - 55'	7/8"
56' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master		

c. Pennant Diameter

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Nylon or Equivalent</i>
16' - 20'	1/2"
21' - 26'	5/8"
27' - 32'	1"
33' - 38'	1 1/8"
39' - 42'	1 1/4"
43' - 55'	1 3/8"
56' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master

d. Scope

Length of chain for flotation buoys—ocean floor to 2' above maximum high water.

Length of Pennant—2/3rds of length of boat measured in a straight line from extreme bow chock to stern of boat. This method of measurement to be used with cans, balls or synthetic flotation buoys.

2. Non-Dredged Areas (Flats)

a. Block or Mushroom

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Mushroom</i>	<i>Cement Block or Equivalent</i>
Under 16'	50 #	18" x 18" x 12"
17' - 20'	100 #	20" x 20" x 12"
21' - 26'	150 #	28" x 28" x 18"
27' - 32'	200 #	32" x 32" x 18"
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master	

b. Chain Size

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>	<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Diameter</i>
Under 16'	3/8"-1/2"	21' - 26'	1/2"
17' - 20'	1/2"	27' - 32'	5/8"
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master		

c. Pennant Diameter

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Nylon or Equivalent</i>
Under 16'	1/2"
17' - 20'	1/2"
21' - 26'	5/8"
27' - 32'	3/4"
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master

d. Scope

<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Scope</i>	<i>Length of Boat</i>	<i>Scope</i>
Under 16'	30'	21' - 26'	38'
17' - 20'	34'	27' - 32'	40'
33' and over	Subject to ruling by Harbor Master		

e. Boats moored on flats at 2.0' below Mean Low Water shall have their moorings completely buried.

B. 3. Special Areas: Moorings in channels, Hobs Hole, Saquish Head, Goose Point, Cordage Channel or Equivalent tidal areas.

a. Present moorings may stay at existing overall scope. If the Harbor conditions in these areas become congested in the future, moorings shall be shortened in these tidal areas with chain 2' above Mean High Water

and the Length of Pennant equal to length of boat.

b. Special area moorings for small boats inside the Plymouth Town Wharf Basin and directly opposite the westerly jetty are to have the following regulations:

MOORINGS—To be spaced 20' apart and to have an overall length of scope of 14' from exposed flat to the bow chock of the boat.

MUSHROOM—50# BLOCK—18"x18"x12"

CHAIN—3/8' to 1/2' SCOPE—14'

DIAMETER OF PENNANTS, NYLON OR EQUIVALENT—1/2"

4. All areas

a. The use of spars or stainless steel floats for chain flotation shall be prohibited. Only cans, balls, or styrene-type chain flotation shall be used. In all types of chain flotation buoys, other than metal, chain or a metal rod must be passed thru the buoy connecting the mooring pennant to the mooring chain.

b. All chain flotation buoys shall be plainly and clearly visible above any tide level at all times.

c. The above described moorings shall be painted white with a Blue Band, owner's or boat name, and length of boat on can or buoy; also owner's name on mooring block or mushroom anchor.

d. All new complete moorings placed or replaced in any location in Plymouth Harbor after April 1, 1963 shall conform to the regulations: and will be placed at a locus designated by the Harbor Master.

e. Winter spars must be installed on all moorings. They shall be painted and identifiable at all times except during ice conditions.

f. Winter spars or buoys shall not be installed prior to September 1st, and must be removed by June 1st.

g. The Harbor Master will inspect all moorings regularly, commencing June 1st through September 1st of each year for flotation of cans, balls or buoys, and notify owners in writing by Certified Mail if their cans, balls or buoys do not conform with the Plymouth Harbor Bylaws.

h. All pennants shall be nylon or equivalent with adequate moorings devices, approved by the Harbor Master, to eliminate the hazard of chafing.

i. Owners with defective moorings shall be allowed seven (7) days after receiving notice from the Harbor Master to correct the defective conditions. If the defect is not corrected after this time, the owner will be subject to penalty in conformance with the Code. The Harbor Master, upon finding a defective mooring, shall properly mark said mooring to show danger or obstruction.

j. The Harbor Master shall order owners of moorings to have said moorings listed, at owner's expense, one each five (5) years for visual inspection by the Harbor Master to determine its condition. In lieu of lifting moorings, replacements may be made. Upon certification of moorings' fitness or replacement, owner may replace mooring at original locus.

k. The Harbor Master shall keep a detailed description of all moorings, their locus and owner's name, telephone number, home and business address, date of mooring and length and rig of the boat.

III. CODE

A. Penalties

1. A fine not to exceed \$50.00 may be imposed for first offense infractions or disobedience to this Code of Regulations when State or Federal penalties do not apply. All other fines that are applicable are defined in Chapter 40, Section 21. (Mass. General Laws.)

2. Offenders will be prosecuted by the Harbor Master and all other enforcement agents.

3. Violations of the Plymouth Harbor Bylaws may be sufficient cause for the Harbor Master to refuse an individual or his vessel the use of Town-owned or controlled facilities for such period of time as may be determined by the Harbor Master or the Board of Selectmen, in addition to necessary Court action in cases of violation of the Motor Boat Law.

ARTICLE 26:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the Commonwealth Electric Company, its successors and assigns, and to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the easement right to construct, relocate, operate, and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed

necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, measuring 30' more or less from the center line of the existing way known as Old Sandwich Road and adjacent to Lots 13, 14, 15, and 16 of Plat 51 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Leo Best moved to "TABLE" action on Article 26 (This action requires a 2/3 vote.) By vote of 36 Affirmative and 35 Negative, this motion did NOT PASS.

The original motion was presented for action—Since this involves an easement and property, a 2/3 vote is necessary for passage—therefor, the vote of 36 Affirmative and 34 Negative is not adequate for passage and the motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 36:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 36.

ARTICLE 37:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 37.

ARTICLE 38:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 38.

ARTICLE 39:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 39.

ARTICLE 43:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 43.

(The action requested under this article is an item in the DPW budget.)

ARTICLE 44:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 44.

ARTICLE 46:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 46.

(The action indicated in this article is a routine matter handled by the Town Accountant at the end of each fiscal year.)

ARTICLE 47:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 47.

At this time Mr. Roger Silva, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen addressed the Town Meeting body and expressed the appreciation of the Board for the time and effort expended by all those concerned with preparation and consideration of the warrant.

ARTICLE 48:

Mr. Fitch moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$700,000.00 from Available Funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

This motion was PASSED . . . UNANIMOUSLY.

At 9:55 it was moved and VOTED to adjourn and dissolve the 1983 Annual Town Meeting.

A True Copy Attest:

Andrew J. Collas
Town Clerk

Town of Plymouth Special Election

Plymouth, SS.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West Elementary School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South Elementary School; Precinct 10E, The Old School House, in said Plymouth, on

SATURDAY, JUNE 25, 1983

BALLOT QUESTION

"Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional \$198,542.00 in Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes for the Fiscal Year beginning July 1, (1983) Nineteen Hundred and Eighty Three?"

Yes _____ No _____

The polls will be open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Hall; Precinct 4, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 6, Indian Brook School; Precinct 7, West School; Precinct 8, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 9W, Federal Furnace School; Precinct 9E, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; Precinct 10W, South School; Precinct 10E, the Old School House, at eight o'clock a.m. and will be closed at eight o'clock p.m., said Saturday, June 25, 1983;

and you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before said election, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

Precincts	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5	#6	#7	#8	#9	#10	Total
TOTAL VOTES CAST	243	245	221	281	199	223	258	305	310	371	2,656
YES	123	118	128	153	98	106	160	222	178	169	1,455
NO	120	127	93	128	101	117	98	83	132	202	1,201

This vote to override requiring only a majority vote of those actually voting,
the override action is passed.

Special Town Meeting

June 20, 1983

Plymouth-Carver Regional High School — 7:30 p.m.

ARTICLE 1: To see if the town will vote to accept an amendment to the Agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on May 10, 1983, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District" the text of which Amendment is substantially as follows:

The Agreement between the Towns of Plymouth and Carver dated August 8, 1960, pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as heretofore amended, is hereby further amended by adding the following section:

SECTION XVI DISSOLUTION OF THE DISTRICT

(A) The member towns of Plymouth and Carver hereby agree that it is their present intention that the District should be dissolved and that the schools of both towns in all grades kindergarten through 12 should be under the jurisdiction and control of the local school committees of the respective member towns, subject to the following provisions of this Section XVI, including the passage of a special law as provided in subsection XVI (L).

(B) The town of Carver agrees that it shall call a town meeting or meetings at which the town shall be asked to vote upon the question of appropriating a sum of money which, together with the sum to be paid to said town pursuant to subsection XVI(F), shall be sufficient to pay the estimated cost of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing school facilities for its pupils attending grades 7 through 12. If on or before October 1, 1983, (i) such vote has been duly adopted by the town of Carver in accordance with law, (ii) the town of Carver has voted pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized by such vote and (iii) the town of Plymouth has voted pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized to be issued by subsection XVI (G) of this Agreement, then this Section XVI shall be in full force and effect; otherwise, this Section shall be null and void and the District shall continue in existence subject to the provisions of Sections I through XV, as the same may from time to time be amended.

(C) Upon the adoption by the towns of Carver and Plymouth of the votes described in subsection XVI (B), the member towns and their local school committees shall assume jurisdiction over the pupils residing in their respective towns who attend the grades 7 through 12 on the July 1 which follows by at least six months the date on which the last of such votes is adopted by the town of Carver or the town of Plymouth. Until such July 1, the District shall continue to provide education for pupils from the member towns in grades 7 through 12. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Agreement, the District budget adopted for the fiscal year commencing on such July 1 and for each subsequent fiscal year until final dissolution of the District shall include only such sums as are required to meet the obligations described in subsection XVI(l). The school budgets of the member towns for such fiscal years shall include sums required for the education of all the pupils from grades kindergarten through 12.

(D) The town of Plymouth agrees that following assumption by it of jurisdiction over the pupils from Plymouth who were previously educated in the District schools, it shall accept for enrollment in its schools pupils from the town of Carver in grades 7 through 12 for which facilities are not then available in the town of Carver, as determined by the Carver School Committee, until the date which the Carver School Committee specifies in a written notice given by it to the Plymouth School Committee at least eight months in advance of such date. The town of Carver agrees that it shall pay tuition for pupils enrolled in the Plymouth schools pursuant to this subsection XVI(D) at a rate established by the Plymouth School Committee in accordance with law.

(E) Any teacher serving at the discretion of the Committee (on tenure) upon the assumption by the member towns of jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12 shall be employed by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such teacher is employed is located to serve at its discretion. Any teacher not serving at the discretion of the Committee upon such assumption shall be given preferred consideration by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such teacher is employed is located for a similar position in the schools of such town.

(F) The town of Plymouth shall purchase from the District and the District shall sell to the town of Plymouth, on or before the date on which the town of Plymouth assumes jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, all land, buildings and other

property owned by the District, including equipment, supplies and materials, at a price of \$2,530,000. Such sum, less the amount described in the last sentence of subsection XVI(H), shall be paid by the treasurer of the town of Plymouth directly to the treasurer of the town of Carver contemporaneously with the delivery by the District to the town of Plymouth of such deeds and other instruments of conveyance as shall be reasonably required in order to consummate such purchase and sale and such payment shall be deemed full and complete consideration for such sale and conveyance.

(G) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Plymouth hereby authorizes its treasurer, with the approval of its Board of Selectmen, to borrow a sum not exceeding \$2,530,000 for the purpose of purchasing the land, buildings and other property described in subsection XVI(F) and to issue bonds or notes of said town therefor under and pursuant to the applicable provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented.

(H) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Carver hereby authorizes the sum to be paid to it by the town of Plymouth in accordance with subsection XVI(F) to be applied to and expended for costs of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing new school facilities for pupils attending grades 7 through 12 without the necessity for further appropriation by said town. The town of Carver directs the treasurer of the town of Plymouth to deduct from the amount otherwise payable to it pursuant to subsection XVI(F) a sum equal to 13% of the then outstanding principal and interest payable on the \$400,000 School Roof Repair Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980 and to deposit such sum in trust, in the name of the District, as provided in subsection IX(D) for the sole purpose of paying principal and interest on such bonds. The town of Carver further directs the treasurer of the town of Plymouth to deduct from such amount a sum equal to 13% of any other then outstanding liabilities of the District, if any, except liabilities on account of the \$1,135,000 School Bonds of the District dated April 1, 1980 as described in subsection XVI(I) and except any liabilities on account of costs of operating and maintaining schools of the member towns for the pupils in grades 7 through 12 for the period commencing with the date on which the towns of Plymouth and Carver assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12. The sum, if any, to be deducted pursuant to the immediately preceding sentence shall be determined by unanimous vote of all the Committee adopted at least ninety days prior to the date of payment or, if the Committee shall so decide,

shall be determined by an arbitrator selected in such manner as the Committee shall determine.

(I) The town of Plymouth hereby agrees to and shall, from and after the date on which it assumes jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, be obligated to pay to the District all sums assessed to it for the purpose of paying all obligations of the District then outstanding including, without limitation, all then remaining payments of principal and interest on the \$1,135,000 School Bonds of the District dated April 1, 1980 and on the \$400,000 School Roof Repairs Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section IV, all expenses of the District to be apportioned to the member towns for the fiscal year commencing on the July 1 on which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12 and for each fiscal year thereafter until final dissolution of the District shall be apportioned to the town of Plymouth and no such expenses shall be apportioned to the town of Carver.

(J) On the date upon which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, the Committee shall be dissolved and the School Committee of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as the Committee until the final dissolution of the District. From and after the date upon which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12 and until the final dissolution of the District, the treasurer of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as treasurer of the District and shall, on behalf of the District, pay all obligations described in subsection XVI(I). The District shall finally be dissolved on April 1, 1990, or such later date as all obligations of the District have been paid.

(K) Any state reimbursement or other sums of money received by the District after the date upon which the member towns assume jurisdiction over the pupils in grades 7 through 12, other than sums received from the town of Plymouth under subsection XVI(J), shall be apportioned as hereinafter provided and paid by the district Treasurer to the treasurers of the towns of Plymouth and Carver, respectively, not later than thirty days from their receipt. Each member town's share shall be determined by computing the ratio which its pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 12 on the October 1 next preceding the date on which such sums were received bears to the total pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 12 from both towns on that date. For purposes of this subsection, pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 12 shall mean enrollment in grades 7 through 12 of pupils residing in each member town and receiving education at such town's expense.

(L) This Section XVI shall take effect in accordance with its terms upon (i) acceptance of Amendment No. V to this Agreement by majority vote of both member towns in accordance with the provisions of Sections VII and IX of this Agreement and (ii) the passage of a special law by the General Court authorizing and validating its provisions. By their votes to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the member towns petition for the passage of such law.

Special Town Meeting

June 20, 1983

The Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 80, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Brewster moved that the Committee come back no later than October 3, 1983, with a report and recommendation.

This Motion PASSED.

Mr. Fitch moved that the question be referred to the Regional School Committee and that said Committee be requested to draw up an amendment setting forth the terms by which the Town of Plymouth may withdraw from the District; this request to be considered as a withdrawal request per Section IX of the District Agreement; and further that the amendment so drawn is to be presented to the Advisory and Finance Committee before being officially voted upon by the Regional School Committee.

This motion PASSED by a vote of 72 Affirmative and 8 Negative.

At 8:50 P.M. Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting Warrant

October 3, 1983

Plymouth-Carver Regional School — 7:30 p.m.

ARTICLE 1: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills, as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police	Souza's Amoco	\$263.20
B.	Police	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	34.00
C.	Police	Plymouth Animal Clinic	5.00

D.	Police	C & C Uniform, Inc.	140.00
E.	Police	Souza's Amoco	104.00
F.	School	Judco, Inc.	22,536.62
G.	Selectmen	Joseph V. Horton, Jr.	86.17

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the town will vote to accept an amendment to the Agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on August 30, 1983, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District," the text of which Amendment is substantially as follows:

The Agreement between the Towns of Plymouth and Carver dated August 8, 1960, pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as heretofore amended, is hereby further amended by adding the following section:

SECTION XVI DISSOLUTION OF THE DISTRICT

(A) The member towns of Plymouth and Carver hereby agree that it is their present intention that the District should be dissolved and that the schools of both towns in all grades kindergarten through 12 should be under the jurisdiction and control of the local school committees of the respective member towns, subject to the following provisions of this Section XVI, including the passage of a special law as provided in subsection XVI (L).

(B) The Town of Carver has called and, on June 1, 1983, held a town meeting at which the town voted favorably upon the question of appropriating a sum of money which, together with the sum to be paid to said town pursuant to subsection XVI(F), it has determined to be sufficient to pay the estimated cost of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing school facilities for its pupils attending grades 7 through 12. If on December 1, 1983, (i) such vote remains in full force and effect, (ii) the vote of the town of Carver adopted at its special town election held on June 25, 1983 pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized to construct, originally equip and furnish school facilities for pupils attending grades 7 through 12 remains in full force and effect, and (iii) the town of Plymouth has voted pursuant to paragraph (a) of Chapter 59, Section 21C, of the General Laws to exempt from the property tax limitation imposed by that section the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized to be issued by subsection XVI (G) of this Agreement and such vote remains in full force and effect; otherwise, then this Section XVI shall be in full

force and effect, subject to the provisions of subsection XVI(L); otherwise, this Section shall be null and void and the District shall continue in existence subject to the provisions of Sections I through XV, as the same may from time to time be amended.

(C) The member towns of Plymouth and Carver and their local school committees shall assume jurisdiction over the pupils residing in their respective towns who attend the grades 7 through 12 on the July 1, 1984. Until July 1, 1984 the District shall continue to provide education for pupils from the member towns in grades 7 through 12. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Agreement, the District budget adopted for the fiscal year commencing on such July 1, 1984 and for each subsequent fiscal year until final dissolution of the District shall include only such sums as are required to meet the obligations described in subsection XVI(I). The school budgets of the member towns for such fiscal years shall include sums required for the education of all the pupils from grades kindergarten through 12.

(D) The town of Plymouth agrees that following assumption by it of jurisdiction over the pupils from Plymouth who were previously educated in the District schools, it shall accept for enrollment in its schools pupils from the town of Carver in grades 7 through 12 for which facilities are not then available in the town of Carver, as determined by the Carver School Committee, until July 1 of the year which the Carver School Committee determines will be the year in which school facilities to accommodate all of the Carver pupils in grades 9 through 12 will be available in the town of Carver. The Carver School Committee shall specify such date in a written notice given by it to the Plymouth School Committee at least eight months in advance of such July 1. The town of Carver agrees that its pupils attending public schools in grades 9 through 12, other than pupils attending the Old Colony Regional Vocational High School or special educational programs pursuant to Chapter 71B of the General Laws which are located outside the town of Plymouth, shall attend public schools in the town of Plymouth until the date (specified in the notice provided for in the foregoing sentence) on which all of the pupils from the town of Carver are withdrawn from the schools of the town of Plymouth in order to attend school facilities located in the town of Carver unless the Plymouth School Committee and the Carver School Committee shall mutually agree on or before November 1 of the year preceding the beginning of any school year commencing on or after July 1, 1984 that a specified number of pupils from Carver in any one or more of the grades 9 through 12 may be withdrawn from the Plymouth schools for that school year. The town of Carver further agrees that it shall pay tuition for

pupils enrolled in the Plymouth schools pursuant to this subsection XVI(D) at a rate established by the Plymouth School Committee in accordance with law.

(E) Any professional staff member serving at the discretion of the Committee (on tenure) on July 1, 1984 shall be employed by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such member is employed is located to serve at its discretion. Any professional staff member not serving at the discretion of the Committee on July 1, 1984 shall be employed by the school committee of the town in which the District school facility, including any leased facility, at which such member is employed is located in a similar position if available in the schools of such town or, in the case of a teacher, if there is a position available in such schools for which such teacher is certified and which involves a discipline in which such teacher has been actually employed by the District School Committee for at least one of the three years immediately preceding July 1, 1984. Such professional staff members not serving at the discretion of the Committee shall be selected in order of seniority as defined in the District's then current collective bargaining agreement.

Any professional staff member serving at the discretion of the Plymouth School Committee who is dismissed because no longer required by the town of Plymouth, on account of the withdrawal of Carver pupils from the Plymouth School on the July 1 specified in accordance with subsection XVI(D), shall be employed by the Carver School Committee to serve at its discretion. Any professional staff member not serving at the discretion of Plymouth School Committee who is dismissed because no longer required by the town of Plymouth, on account of withdrawal of Carver pupils from the Plymouth schools on the July 1 specified in accordance with subsection XVI(D), shall be employed by the town of Carver if there is a position available in the Carver schools which involves the same function as the position in which such member was most recently employed by the town of Plymouth or, in the case of a teacher, which involves a position for which such teacher is certified and in which such teacher has been actually employed by the Plymouth or District schools for at least one of the three years immediately preceding such dismissal; provided, however, that in the event the Carver School Committee determines that a position available in its schools requires more experience than that possessed by any professional staff member not serving at discretion who has been so dismissed by the Plymouth School Committee, the town of Carver may fill such position with a teacher who actually possesses the amount of experience so determined by the Carver School Committee to be required for the position.

Professional staff members who are employed by the town of Plymouth or by the town of Carver pursuant to either the first or second paragraph of this subsection XVI(E) shall be deemed for all purposes to have served in the schools of the town by which they are employed pursuant to either of such paragraph for the period during which they were employed by the District or the town of Plymouth or both. All purposes shall include, but not be limited to, credit for time served and rights accrued while employed by the District or the town of Plymouth, or both, for accumulated time toward qualification for service at discretion, accumulated sick leave, leaves of absence, accumulated time toward qualification for sabbatical leave, terminal compensation, sick leave buy-back right, seniority time under any collective bargaining agreement, cost of living raises, step raises and longevity pay; however, all employment compensation and other benefits shall thereafter be consistent with the terms of any collective bargaining agreement then in effect governing the terms and conditions of employment for professional staff members in the town by which they are employed pursuant to either the first or second paragraph of subsection XVI(E).

(F) The town of Plymouth shall purchase from the District and the District shall sell to the town of Plymouth, on or before July 1, 1984, all land, buildings and other property owned by the District, including equipment, supplies and materials, at a price of \$2,160,871. Such sum, less the amount described in subsection XVI(H), shall be paid by the treasurer of the town of Plymouth directly to the treasurer of the town of Carver contemporaneously with the delivery by the District to the town of Plymouth of such deeds and other instruments of conveyance as shall be reasonably required in order to consummate such purchase and sale and such payment shall be deemed full and complete consideration for such sale and conveyance.

(G) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Plymouth hereby authorizes its treasurer, with the approval of its Board of Selectmen, to borrow a sum not exceeding \$2,160,871 for the purpose of purchasing the land, buildings and other property described in subsection XVI(F) and to issue bonds or notes of said town therefor under and pursuant to the applicable provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented.

(H) By its vote to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the town of Carver hereby authorizes the sum to be paid to it by the town of Plymouth in accordance with subsection XVI(F) to be applied to and expended for costs of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing new

school facilities for pupils attending grades 7 through 12 without the necessity for further appropriation by said town. The town of Carver directs the treasurer of the town of Plymouth to deduct from the amount otherwise payable to it pursuant to subsection XVI(F) a sum equal to the town of Carver's share of the then outstanding principal and interest payable on the \$400,000 School Roof Repair Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980 and to deposit such sum in trust, in the name of the District, as provided in subsection IX(D) for the sole purpose of paying principal and interest on such bonds. The town of Carver's share pursuant to the immediately preceding sentence shall be determined by computing the ratio which said town's pupil enrollment in grades 7 through 9 in schools, including leased facilities, under the jurisdiction of the District on October 1, 1983 bears to the total pupil enrollment from both member towns in grades 7 through 9 in such schools on October 1, 1983.

(I) The town of Plymouth hereby agrees to and shall, from and after July 1, 1984, be obligated to pay to the District all sums assessed to it for the purpose of paying then remaining payments of principal and interest on the \$1,135,000 School Bonds of the District dated April 1, 1980 and on the \$400,000 School Roof Repairs Bonds of the District dated October 1, 1980. Notwithstanding the provisions of Seciton IV, all expenses of the District to be apportioned to the member towns for the fiscal year commencing on the July 1, 1984 and for each fiscal year thereafter until final dissolution of the District shall be apportioned to the town of Plymouth and no such expenses shall be apportioned to the town of Carver except as hereinafter provided in the second paragraph of this subsection XVI(I).

In the event that any obligations incurred by the District prior to July 1, 1984, other than obligations provided for in subsection XVI(H), obligations payable from the proceeds of insurance and obligations for the payment of which funds were encumbered by the Committee on or before June 30, 1984, are payable by the District after July 1, 1984, the Committee shall determine the amount of such obligations so payable and shall apportion to and assess upon the town of Carver its share of such obligations. The town of Carver's share of such obligations shall be determined in the same manner as operating costs were determined for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1984 pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (2) of subsection IV(E). Prior to July 1, 1984, the Committee shall purchase insurance, with such limits as it determines advisable, to cover any claims that may reasonably be anticipated to arise on account of events occurring on or before June 30, 1984.

(J) On July 1, 1984, the Committee then in office shall be dissolved and the School Committee of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as the Committee until the final dissolution of the District. From and after July 1, 1984, and until the final dissolution of the District, the treasurer of the town of Plymouth in office from time to time shall serve, *ex officio*, as treasurer of the District and shall, on behalf of the District, pay all obligations of the District. The District shall finally be dissolved on April 1, 1990, or such later date as all obligations of the District have been paid.

(K) Any state reimbursements or other sums of money received by the District on or after July 1, 1984 other than unpaid assessments, sums received from the town of Carver under the second paragraph of subsection XVI(I) or sums received from the town of Plymouth under the first paragraph of subsection XVI(I), shall be apportioned as hereinafter provided and paid by the District Treasurer to the treasurers of the towns of Plymouth and Carver, respectively, not later than ninety days from their receipt. Each member town's share shall be determined in the same manner as the costs which they are intended to reimburse or on account of which they are received were apportioned to and assessed upon the towns of Plymouth and Carver. If on the date such reimbursements or others sums of the money are payable by the District to the towns of Plymouth and Carver, any sums of money are then payable to the District from either or both of said towns and remain unpaid, the District treasurer shall deduct such sums from the sums otherwise payable to the treasurer of the town concerned and shall pay the balance, if any, to the town treasurer. Any sums so dedicated shall satisfy the obligation of the town concerned to the District, but only to the extent of the amount deducted.

(L) This Section XVI shall take effect in accordance with its terms upon (i) acceptance before December 1, 1983 of Amendment No. V to this Agreement by two-thirds vote of both member towns in accordance with the provisions of Sections VII and IX of this Agreement and (ii) the passage on or before December 15, 1983 of a special law by the General Court authorizing and validating its provisions. By their two-thirds votes to accept the provisions of Amendment No. V to this Agreement, the member towns petition for the passage of such law.

Precinct #8 Caucus

On September 19, 1983, at 7:00 P.M. the members of Precinct #8 Town Meeting contingent met in the office of the Town Clerk and elected Mr. Charles McGinn of 29 Pinewood Road to serve as a Town Meeting Member until the election of April, 1984. Mr. McGinn will replace Mr. Paul

Magner, who has resigned. (At this caucus, Sarah Fitzgerald of Santo St. also received 3 votes.)

Special Town Meeting October 3, 1983

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present at this time was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Pingree moved that the Town appropriate the sum of \$23,159.05 from Overlay Surplus for payment for certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Creditor</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A.	Police	Souza's Amoco	\$263.20
B.	Police	Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	34.00
C.	Police	Plymouth Animal Clinic	5.00
D.	Police	C & C Uniform, Inc.	140.00
E.	Police	Souza's Amoco	104.00
F.	School	Judco, Inc.	22,536.62
G.	Selectmen	Joseph V. Horton, Jr.	76.23
TOTAL			\$23,159.05

This motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 2. Ms. Marcella Jones moved that the Town vote to accept an amendment to the Agreement pursuant to which the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District was established, as initiated and proposed by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on August 30, 1983, and entitled "Amendment No. V to the Agreement Establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District providing for the Dissolution of said District"—the text of which Amendment is substantially as stated in the warrant for this Town Meeting

Mr. Charles Pingree, as the Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, presented said Committee's position as being opposed to the said proposal.

Mr. Roger Silva, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented the position and rationale of that Board, as opposed to the proposed de-regionalization.

Ms. L. Cotti, member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Com. presented her arguments in opposition to the proposal/(de-regionalization).

Several Town Meeting members spoke—both in favor of the proposed amendment and opposed to this amendment.

Ms. Louise Hague moved that the Town meeting vote on the motion by roll call. This motion to so vote was approved.

The motion of Ms. Jones was put before the body of the Town Meeting, and the roll call vote taken. Answering in favor of the motion - 24 AFFIRMATIVE and Answering as opposed to the motion - 62 NEGATIVE.

At 9:15 P.M. Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Births 1983

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name of Child</i>	<i>Parents</i>
JANUARY		
1	Asa Omari Martin Jearld	Ambrose J. Jr. & Anna C.
2	Jennifer Rosalie Nelson	Jeffrey J. & Rosalie J.
3	Matthew Peter Sorensen	James R. & Irene E.
4	Dawn Marie Saur	Joseph M. & Jane M.
4		
7	Mary Kathleen Vose	George A. Jr. & Kathleen T.
8	Shelley Lynne McGovern	James C. & Jill T.
9	Joshua James Crabtree	Jeffrey S. & Susan L.
9	Michael Albert Chase	Robert P. & Elsa M.
9	Casey Devon Visco	Peter A. & Candace
10	Whitney Caitlin Parker	Bruce R. & Patricia A.
10	Lindsay Ann O'Neil	David & Cheryl A.
11	Megan Elizabeth Callahan	John F. & Elaine R.
11	Aaron James Meere	James F. Jr. & Paula D.
13	Michael Angelo Figlioli, Jr.	Michael A. & Lynne M.
14	Steven Joseph Fernandes	Jose A. & Diana M.
15	Glenn Edward Edington	Glenn E. & Marguerite A.
15	Patrick Liam Griffin	William R. & Rosemary R.
16	Laurianne Margaret Doble	John F. & Karen D.
16		
16	Bradley Elizabeth Bosanquet	Noel T. & Christopher L.
17	Desiree Muriel Gomes	Robert A. Jr. & Ana C.
17		
17	Steven Andrew Maccaferri	David A. & Barbara L.
17	Victor Marc Higgins II	Victor M. & Lauren E.
18	Jacqueline Christine Kelly	Daniel P. & Judith L.
18	Kimberly Marie Taylor	Larry C. & Cynthia M.
18	Robert Orrin Slade III	Robert O. Jr. & Glenna E.
19	Kerri Ann DiCarlo	John J. Jr. & Ann K.
21		
21		
21	Ashleigh Brooke McLean	Donald C. & Mary E.
22	Lindsay Diane McGinn	Brendan & Denise R.
22		
22	Brendan Michael Thayer	Joseph H. & Brenda J.
22	Gregory Thomas Hohl	Thomas J. & Kathleen M.
23	Kristen Ann DeMeo	Wayne P. & Lynne E.
23	Justin Bert Young	John M. & Chilloa A.
23	Sara Lynne Thaxton	Ross M. Jr. & Diane M.
24	Laurie Jean Duff	Scott R. & Myoung Y.
24	Thomas Robert McNeill	Michael R. & Eileen P.
24	Lauren Walker McGinn	Charles D. & Christine M.
26	Benjamin Nicholas Cafardo	Nicholas D. & Leeanne M.
26	Derek Edward Sears	Mark D. & Bonita L.
26	Ashley Jean Banville	Maurice R. & Linda J.
26	Meghan Elizabeth Fitzgerald	James M. & Sarah K.
27	Matthew Anson Robinson	Lawrence A. & Caroline G.
27	Joseph Patrick Meehan	Robert M. & Lena M.
27	Richard Gregory Bolinder Sylvester	Robert G. & Carol A.
28	Patrick Fournier Kelley	Timothy P. & Joline M.
28	Jack Ela Tracy II	Jonathan E. & Laurie A.
28	Andrew Martin Young	Robert J. & Carol J.
28	Matthew Linwood Hess	Linwood F. & Linda M.
29	Kristen Ann Shirley	Russell G. Jr. & Patricia A.
30		
30	Erika Lynn Back	Frederick T. & Karen T.

31 Zachary Arthur Kirwin
31 Gregory Isaac Greenberg

Peter D. & Mary A.
Larry S. & Pauline A.

FEBRUARY

1 Jonathan Sheridan Millea
2 Kathleen Anne Barry
2 Sarah Elizabeth Stefan
2 Sarah Elaine White
3 Christopher Vaughn Shores
3 Samantha Joan Leonard
3 Joel Michael Brigida
3 Kate Anne Griswold
4 Loralyn Ann Bemis
4 Ashley Ann Cushman
4
5 Aili Marie MacNally
5 Coleen Evelyn MacNally
5 Danielle Michelle Redman
5 Timothy Richard Miller
6 Maureen Marie Welch
7 Danielle Marie Allen
7 Eric Michael Stevens
7 Jane Marie Henry
8 Noah Abram Hoercher Parkin
8 Richard David Cummings
8 Matthew James Alsheimer
8 Brigitte Anne Sullivan
9 Jared Allen Schutz
9 Shawn James Meehan
9 Jennifer Anne Mason
9 Brian Stanley Lewis
9 Jennifer Kelley Sinclair
10 William Paul Eident
11
12 Robert Thomas McPherson
13 Daniel Stephen Foss
13 Melissa Lee Brown
14 Matthew Alexander Wagner
15 Edward Charles Cangelosi, Jr.
15
15 Kristopher Michael Wesley
15 Patrick Michael Kelly
15 Jason Ryan Kelly
16 Timothy Joseph O'Leary
16 Kenneth Thomas Keefe
16 Matthew Thomas Gravina
17 Daniel John Cole
17 Matthew Andrew Gordon
17 Elizabeth Maxson Stearns
18 Barbara Elizabeth Giammasi
18 Caitlin Marie Gardiner
18 Michele Jean Cahill
18 Kevin Joseph Marston, Jr.
18 Paul Alan Lopes
19 Patrick James Young
20 Gabrielle Ann Lozeau
20 Melissa Jean Merrill
21 Clinton Craig MacRae III
22 Allison Marie Lunt
22 Alyssa Laurel Ringler
22 Michael William Carlton Stocks

John F. & Kathleen A.
Michael A. & Marguerite A.
Robert L. & Elizabeth I.
William A. & Lillian K.
Derrick V. & Faith L.
David S. & Robin
Gaetano J. Jr. & Sandra M.
Douglas S. & Rosemary A.
David W. & Cheryl M.
Daniel P. & Lorraine C.

Steven A. & Kathleen A.
Steven A. & Kathleen A.
Joseph M. & Nancy M.
James B. & Kathryn M.
Joseph G. Jr. & Pamela A.
David A. & Joanne M.
Dudley J. & Karen M.
James W. & Elizabeth
Jeffrey S. & Susan J.
Richard J. & Edith E.
Frederick A. & Susan J.
Martin J. & Janet M.
Ronald A. & Marilyn A.
Richard J. & Donna L.
Eugene L. Jr. & Patricia A.
Ralph R. & Mary C.
Philip E. & Michelle E.
William A. & Donna J.

Robert J. & Barbara A.
Frank S. & Christine E.
Gregory W. & Patricia A.
Scott A. & Katheryn S.
Edward C. & Dara A.

Gary J. & Judith A.
Michael L. & Dorothy J.
Michael L. & Dorothy J.
Ronald J. & Kathleen
Kenneth E. & Patricia A.
Richard & Mary Ellen
Richard A. & Christine M.
Richard L. & Linda C.
William B. III & Nancy J.
Kenneth F. & Deborah L.
Thomas A. & Holley A.
Jeffrey J. & Cindy A.
Kevin J. & Lynda J.
Joseph S. & Cynthia A.
James E. Jr. & Lynne E.
Gerard A. & Mary M.
Timothy F. & Diane M.
Clinton C. Jr. & Margreta M.
Joseph M. & Natalie M.
Neil L. & Sara D.
Walter L. & Sherry A.

22	Patrick John Garrard	Richard F. & Linda A.
22	Brandon Eric Estey	Don M. & Debra M.
24	Jayme Robert Nickerson	Carl A. & Kathleen M.
24	Andrew Liam McKenna	James M. Jr. & Kelley J.
24		
24	Jennifer Lynne Paluseo	David J. & Elizabeth A.
24	Kristin Sara Paluseo	David J. & Elizabeth A.
24		
25	Kathryn Anne Ryan	Kevin L. & Carol F.
25	Samantha Sawtelle	Robert C. & Doreen A.
25	Kimberly Ann Farrar	George E. & Pamela
25	Elizabeth Margaret Tracy	Robert F. & Debra M.
25		
27	Robin Ann Merriam	Christopher R. & Mary F.
27	Colleen Marie Lydon	William J. & Irene I.
27	Eric Stephen Savoy	Stephen J. & Donna L.
28	Donna Marie Mansfield	Daniel J. & Cathrine M.
28	William Jerome Pomeroy	Robert J. & Wendy L.
28	Dana Marie Curran	Andrew F. & Mary T.
28	Gregory Steven Betts	Richard S. & Louise E.
28		
28	Danielle Elizabeth Beaton	Mark S. & Diane L.
MARCH		
1	Anthony Manuel Amado	Manuel A. & Lynne M.
1	Jeffrey Erdwein Berall	Stephen E. & Ellen J.
1	Katelynn Maureen Leonard	William F. & Mary L.
2	Hannah Rose Circe	Ronald C. & Sharon L.
2	David Lee Laughinghouse	Billy D. & Cynthia L.
2	Jason Eric LaRochelle	Karl E. & Robin A.
2	John Patrick Jankowski	John F. Jr. & Carol A.
3		
3	Ruth Ann Isaacson	Lewis & Eleanor A.
3	Mara Elizabeth Goguen	Timothy P. & Mary
4		
4	Dennia Sullivan	John P. & Roberta S.
4	Lisa Elizabeth Sylva	Joseph L. & Gail M.
4	Elizabeth Anne Shields	William F. & Elaine M.
6	Scott McCormack Thomas	David S. & Colleen M.
7	Seth Edwin Kingsley	Edwin F. & Kathleen A.
7	William James Walker	John F. & Anita C.
8	Jeffrey Thomas Lott	Thomas A. & Linda L.
8	Christopher Richard Pratt	Richard F. & Linda
8	Daniel Patrick McElroy	Paul F. & Elizabeth A.
9		
9	Mathieu Joseph Tobey	Mark P. & Catherine L.
9		
10	Haley Anne Torrance	Philip P. Jr. & Debra A.
11	Arthur Joseph Belleville, III	Arthur J. Jr. & Jamie K.
11	James Robert Corcoran	Robert H. & Deborah A.
11	William John Delorie	George L. & Roberta J.
12	Erica Darine Martins	Fernando M. & Maria A.
12	Eric Franklin Tobey Stamps	Eric D. & Robyn L.
12	Sarah Elizabeth Daigle	Peter M. & Grace M.
14	Ryan Brett Souza	Brett J. & Lynda M.
14	Benjamin Larry Comeau	Larry E. & Susan L.
14	Amanda Elizabeth Larsen	Kenneth E. & Mary A.
14	James Robert Romboldi	Richard F. Jr. & Katherine J.
15	Jennifer Lynne Nixon	Scott J. & Judith L.
15	Lauren Denise Gay	John C. & Catherine A.
15	Melissa Anne Schroeder	Timothy P. & Laura A.
15	Kathleen Yachimski	Christopher L. & Ruthann T.

16	Evangeline Charlotte Weinstein	Harvey B. & Susan M.
17	Melissa Beth Harmon	Mark D. & Vicki R.
17	Daniel Bodie Pflock	Robert R. & Valerie
19	Joshua James Hebert	Edward T. Sr. & Candace A.
19	Michael Ryan Gibbons	Charles J. Jr. & Sheila A.
20	Christine Julia Botte	James G. & Lora J.
21		
22	Kyle Alexander Anderson	Steven L. & Marcia J.
22		
23	Andrew Bradford Pawlowski	Edmund S. & Pamela J.
23	Henry Allen Wentworth	George A. & Sandra L.
24	Sarah Allisa MacLeod	Dean R. & Lisa A.
25	Jeremy Scott Nickerson	David E. & Donna M.
25	Margaret Patricia Peel	Timothy J. & Ann G.
25		
25	Lindsay Michelle Pennucci	Louis P. & Linda M.
27	Heidi Fraser	Roy M. & Susan J.
27	Ernest Paul Brummitt Jr.	Ernest P. & Annette
27	Christopher Michael Simoes	Rodney T. & Nancy M.
29	Jenna Theresa Clark	Jeffrey W. & Joanna A.
29	James Lawrence Duffany	Paul V. & Marcia J.
29	Ryan Keith Brown	Dana K. & Kathleen M.
30	Christine Iris Moore	Wendell D. & Elizabeth A.
30	Britanny Ann Pimental	Stephen A. & Michelle A.
30	Meredith Rena Glansberg	Kenneth S. & Myra E.
30	Moriah Lynn Delano	Edwin R. Jr. & Holly S.
30	Matthew Jay Richard	Albert R. & Evelyn H.
31	Brian Andrew Cochrane	Daniel P. & Elaine M.
31	Evan Alan Bridges	John A. & Valery M.

APRIL

1	Ben Richard Lansing	Richard F. & Kathy A.
1	Frank William Shelley	Leonard J. & Catherine
1	Crystal Ann McNicholas	Gary C. & Christine A.
1	Meagan JoAnn Ford	Edward F. & Darlene L.
1	Kathryn Louise Symmonds	Dennis B. & Leslie A.
1		
1	Meghan Lee Dullea	Dennis M. & Gail T.
1	Catherine Sherburne Harrington	Brian A. & Natalie T.
2	Amy Elizabeth Patricio	John L. & Elizabeth A.
2	Vincent Michael Taormina	James L. & Mary
2	Matthew Thomas Andrade	Thomas M. & Susan I.
2	Diane Lynn Marzelli	James III & Linda A.
3	Jillian Elizabeth Connor	David W. & Denise A.
3	Christine Leigh Lynch	John F. Jr. & Bonnie S.
3	Charlene Louise Lynch	John F. Jr. & Bonnie S.
4	Amanda Chase MacLean	David R. & Gail
4	Roni Marie Bloom	Ronald E. & Ellen M.
4	Linsey Stiles	Lenard H. & Patricia A.
4	Amanda M. Reardon	Mark P. & Donna
5	Jordan Schmucker Wilson	Patrick A. & Patrice R.
6	Matthew Kevin Ray	Geoffrey B. & Patricia A.
6	Matthew Montague Torpey	William J. Jr. & Pamela J.
6	Christopher Michael Monteiro	Douglas P. & Carol E.
7	Matthew Gregory Cascio	Gregory & Lois M.
7	Anthony Victor Morini	Robert V. & Mary Jo
7	Aimee Caitlin Shanahan	Robert L. & Sheila A.
7	Tabetha Lorraine Laffoon	Wayne E. & Terri N.
8	Nicole Brittania Smith	James T. & Kim
9	Brett Evan Johnson	Larz S. & Lisa A.
9	Arden Wray Lockwood	Wray H. Jr. & Kim S.

9	Miranda Elizabeth Slowey	Michael L. & Donna M.
9	Kenneth Anthony Magno Jr.	Kenneth A. & Dorothy L.
9	Jessica Leigh Sabora	Stephen C. & Faith A.
9	Peter Francis Zaval	Kenneth W. & Maura A.
10	Scott Joseph Putney	Steven T. & Sharon L.
10		
10	Lea Marie Tague	David C. & Julie L.
10	Lacey Fallon Pittsley	Warren E. Jr. & Shari M.E.
11	Heather Marie Elwell	Steven P. & Jill D.
11	Sabina Chenoa Raymond	Albert & Krystyna
11		
11	Blake Whitney MacKay Correa	Donald J. & Cynthia L.
12	Jason Andrew Robichau	Andrew J. & Maura
12	Daniel Raymond Gorkczyca	Robert A. & Joanne M.
12	Mary Margaret Wilson	Bradford M. & Virginia R.
12	John Richard Mattos	Richard J. & Maureen E.
13	Caroline Alexandra Tobolski	Kenneth & Jeanine A.
13	Matthew John Frechette	Paul J. & Nancy C.
13	Dale Anthony Covell	Dale F. & Joann E.
13	Emily Susan Jayko	Carl M. & Jean M.
13	William John Roncarati	William J. & Kathleen A.
15	Erin Nicole Fitzgerald	Tracy C. & Kristina M.
15	Brian James Sollis	James R. & Sharon L.
15	Lauren Chase Steele	Philip A. & Brenda L.
15	Nathan William Clark	Richard W. & Sarah P.
15	Susan Elizabeth Potter	Geoffrey A. & Mary Ellen
15	Jennifer Catherine Potter	Geoffrey A. & Mary Ellen
15	Tabetha Lucille-Miranda Gargiulo	Robert S. Jr. & Debra A.
16	Susan Lee Palmer	James L. & Carlene E.
16	Lisa Ingrid Davis	Raymond E. & Linda E.
16	Stefanie Laura Brower	Richard H. Jr. & Ellen K.
16		
17	Jennifer Nicole Hindrescheid	Charles F. & Marie M.
17		
18	Jeffrey Charles Burgess	Scott A. & Michelle M.
18	Christopher Michael Williams	Michael G. & Lynne M.
18	Ariel James Shepley	Scot P. & Heather S.
19		
19	Joshua Atwood Holmes	Kevin A. & Patti J.
20	Shannon Marie Nee	Anthony P. & Kathleen L.
21	Angela Christine Luckraft	Michael P. & Paula M.
21	Jennifer Lynn Trovato	John M. & Rosalyn B.
22	Monique Jounville Eloise Baker	Larry L. & Nancye G.
22		
22	Kathleen Susan Bergin	Brian K. & Madeline
22	Chad Gordon Harmon	Hollis G. Jr. & Kim M.
23		
23	Kathryn Karr	Paul J. & Nancy
23	Karyn Mary Rautenberg	Gerald W. & Marcianne T.
24	Tina Marie Valzania	Richard E. & Linda M.
24	Alexandra Clayton Paiva	James D. & Deborah L.
24	James Alton Sylvia	Kevin M. & Deborah J.
24	Steven John Fallette	Bruce J. & Janet G.
25	Christopher Raymond Perry	Ronald B. & Robyn R.
26	Lindsay Marie Park	Donald E. Jr. & Kimberly A.
27	Damien Nicholas Britto	Stephen D. & Ailene F.
28	Jennifer Ann Martins	Luciano O. & Maria I.
28	Theresa Jeannine Court	William II & Suzanne C.
28	Kathleen Ann Costa	Robert D. & Joanne
29	Jeffrey John Roderick Jr.	Jeffrey J. & Denise R.
29	Emily Ross Emerson	Richard B. & Martha
29	Jeffrey David McKenney	David G. & Jane R.

30	Sara Eleanor Pacheco	Douglas A. & Jill
30	Erin Ashley Burgess	Eric A. & Laurel J.
30	James Raymond Evirs Jr.	James R. & Jacquelyn M.
30		
30		
30		
30	Steven David Wojcicki	David W. & Dianne L.

MAY

1	Laura Blair Fernandes	William P. & Sharon R.
1		
1	Charles Joseph Guilford	Charles J. & Kathleen L.
1	Corey Anne Taylor	Peter F. & Darlene M.
1	Courtney Elizabeth Walton	Bruce E. & Joanne
2	John Christopher Thornton	David J. & Susan E.
2	Elizabeth Ann Kenrick	Richard J. & Mary Jane
2	Kelley Marie Wheaton	Mark J. & Diane P.
3	Joshua Northerly Giunta	Frank A. & Sandra D.
3	Christine Michelle Post	William M. & Gail
3		
5	Laura Anne Maguire	Michael R. & Sheila A.
5	Rebeckah May Nelson	David R. & Ramona G.
5	Bonnie Catherine Nagle	William V. & Jill H.
5	Lee Aime Desrosiers	Joseph F. & Marian J.
6	Jesse Ross Friedman	Jerome G. & Susan M.
6	Joan Rita Hudson	Mack M. Jr. & Joan R.
6	Tara Michelle Mibus	Brian L. & Melodie R.
7	Lindsey Ann Joska	Louis F. Jr. & Jane E.
7		
7		
7	Colin Edward Drane	Edward L. Jr. & Kathleen M.
7	Brooke Anne Whiting	Lorne S. & Gael J.
7	Mark Joseph Harding	Mark T. & Nancy J.
7	Caitlin Elizabeth Burbidge	Richard H. & Sharon
8	Alyssa Lynn Thomas	Steven R. & Donnalee
8	Sheena Lee Thomas	Steven R. & Donnalee
9	Allison Elizabeth Nowak	Thomas H. & Mary M.
10	Eric Anders Lundin	Larry R. & Barbara A.
10		
10	Alexander Foss Manchester	George W. & Kathryn A.
10	Erin Marie Donovan	Kevin C. & Eileen M.
10	Adam Matthew Davis	Jack E. & Vivian A.
11	Kelly Marie Davis	Glen W. & Barbara A.
11	Patrick Gerald Morency	Paul L. & Bernadette M.
12	Kenneth Abbott Cook Jr.	Kenneth A. & Susan L.
12		
13	Cailyn Marie Bankosky	Paul E. & Kathryn R.
13	Lawrence Anthony Anzuoni, III	Lawrence A. Jr. & Donna L.
14	Julia Catherine Sargent	James W. & Carly
14	Rachel Lynne Paronich	Mark A. & Elizabeth A.
14	Meaghan Elizabeth Robare	James A. Jr. & Shirley M.
15	Tiffany Anne Bourget	Paul F. & Susan J.
16	Nathan Piskor Twichell	David C. Jr. & Nancy C.
16	Brian Robert Bumpus	Robert T. & Linda J.
17		
17	Adam Francis Roussel	James F. & Karen E.
17	Kimberly Jean Somers	Richard A. & Gail M.
18	Robert Charles Barry	Robert J. & Nancy M.
18	Heather Michelle Hawthorne	Douglas G. Jr. & Eileen M.
18	Kali Clark Garbaczski	Paul C. & Amy K.
19	Michelle Lee Curran	Robert T. & Teresa L.
19	Jessica Lynn Devine	Donald D. & Pamela J.

20		
20		
22	Tavis Roderick Allan MacLeod	Dennis A. & Eileen P.
22	Stephen Dunlap Kramer	Henry D. & Valerie M.
23	Brian Timothy McWilliams	Dennis M. & Betty A.
23	Andrew Martin McWilliams	Dennis M. & Betty A.
23	Jessica Erin Schaufus	James F. & Wendy A.
23	William Francis LeFavor	Philip W. & Cindy L.
24	Samantha Ann Brier	David A. & Heidi M.
24		
24	Kirby Elizabeth Reardon	Thomas J. & Marianne J.
24	Samantha Leigh Hendy	William R. III & Terri L.
24	Christopher Paul Villanueva	Steve A. & Lilliana
24	Ian Michael McCormack	William D. & Rachel L.
25		
25	Janmarie Ellen Joyce	Kevin J. & Janice M.
25	Charles Robert Vaughan	Frank L. & Susan
26	Steven Thomas Rohan	Thomas D. & Judith E.
26		
26	Jodi Lee Martino	Robert A. & Karen M.
26	Melissa Lynn Britto	Brian L. & Sandra K.
27	Meaghan Elizabeth Collins	Michael & Mary L.
27	Sara Beth Sinnott	Frank L. II & Lynn A.
28	Patrick Douglas Surette	Douglas W. & Leigh A.
28		
28	Thomas Douglas Godfrey	Douglas C. & Nancy A.
28		
30	Colleen Anne Jaeger	Robert L. & Carol A.
31	Courtney Joanne Ivanoff	Ronald G. & Laura C.
31	David Samuel Fall	David B. Jr. & Anne E.
31	Timothy Michael Kane	George E. & Faye

JUNE

2	Ryan Rowan Wescott	Wayne & Virginia M.
3	Jessica Ruth Nardone	Joseph J. & Laurel E.
3	Lesley Forde Keris	Stephen J. Jr. & Maryann
4	Marie Elizabeth Marrano	Raymond J. & Mary E.
4	Jarad Michael Minsky	Stephen M. & Hazel E.
4		
4	Antonio Pereira, Jr.	Antonio & Maria
5	Nicole Marie Jordan	Frederick T. & Beverly M.
5	Joshua Eric Johnson	Eric R. & Diane M.
6	Michael Joseph Geary	Robert W. & Anne F.
6	Nicholas Matthew Chalupa	Bret H. & Patricia M.
7	Rebecca Elizabeth Johnson Moore	Robert A. & Evelyn F.
8	Craig Joseph Howard	Earle J. & Donna L.
8	Kimberly Ann Tripp	Walter S. & Susan E.
8	Elizabeth Anne Murray	Matthew W. & Deira Beth
8	Jennifer Anne Stafford	Richard A. Jr. & Martha
8		
9	Lauren Marie King	Dana M. & Carol A.
10		
10	Megan Eleanor Feeney	Robert F. & Christina L.
10	Brian Vogel	Michael H. & Mary G.
10	Stephanie Diane Murphy	Stephen W. & Diane
11	Timothy Richard Savastano	Robert A. & Alice E.
12	Daniel Francis Mannix	Gerard A. & Susan A.
12	Anne Marie Bowman	Thomas W. & Susan E.
13	Richard S. Belisle	Steven R. & Carol A.
13	Virginia Beth Conti	Anthony T. & Daryl V.
13	Sara Marie Gledhill	James W. & Lynn M.
13	Robert John Torrey	John W. & Alice G.

13		
14	Joshua Scott Hernandez	Francis J. & Lisa M.
14	Amy Elizabeth Driscoll	Patrick J. Jr. & Wendy L.
14		
14	Anthony James Ward	Francis X. Jr. & Jane M.
14	Lindsay Kunz Worcester	Paul G. & Janet
14	William Herbert White, II	William H. & Kathleen M.
14		
14	James Robert Kenney Jr.	James R. & Jacqueline R.C.
15	David Caldwell Parsons	Stuart W. & Katharine E.
16	Ryan Christopher Demers	Mark A. & Kathryn L.
16	Douglas John Borsari	Dennis A. & Kimberly L.
17	Christopher John Francis	Steven P. & Karen M.
17		
18	Andrew Palmer Kirk	Joseph P. & Rebecca W.
18	Daniel Joseph Mier	Joseph W. & Michele
19	Bryan Thomas Beaton	Bryan D. & Diane L.
19	Andrew Philip Maker	Philip J. & Karen T.
20	Matthew Lawrence Williams	Lawrence W. & Carol A.
20	Daniel Chaim Teles	Seth I. & Cynthia S.
20		
20	Richard Peter deGroof	Peter F. & Jane T.
20	Timothy Michael Chafe	Patrick J. & Deidre D.
22	Laura Kathleen Iandoli	Michael R. & Denise K.
22	Marina Nicole Iandoli	Michael R. & Denise K.
22	Brett Justin Maloley	Gregg J. & Mary E.
22	Kristen Elizabeth Hoar	James P. & Dianne M.
22	Ty Oliver Clarke	Tracy P. & Kem
23	Matthew Garrett Liddell	Timothy & Gail E.
23		
23	Shaun Charles Hague	Christopher J. & Susan K.
23	Michael Joseph Govoni	Louis J. & Adelle M.
24	Adam Roger Banfill	Roger D. & Mary C.
25	Fay Cynthia Smith	Alden D. & Winder C.
26	John William Reynolds	James J. & Annie M.
26	Michael Daniel Madden	Daniel M. & Karen M.
26	John Michael Clough	John G. & Karen A.
26	Anna Kate Brawley	Paul J. & Ellen E.
26	Kristy Taylor	Frederick T. & Sandra J.
26		
27	John McMahon	Gerald R. & Alice M.
27	James Gregory Doolan	Edward L. & Kathy A.
27	Ronald Raymond Tanguay, Jr.	Ronald R. Sr. & Clara R.
27	Heather Strauch	Steven H. & Jane M.
28	Kristeen Elizabeth Splaine Rogers	Dexter F. & Kathleen P.
28	Jessica Carol Bosworth	Richard A. & Laurie A.
29	Paul Mazzilli Jr.	Paul & Lisa B.
30	Joseph Paul Ottino	Paul E. & Patricia M.
30	Randall Paul Stewart	Thomas A. & Lori A.
30	Alexander Nicholas Lagadinos	Nicholas A. & Pandora P.
30	Brian Edward Bradley	G. Edward Bradley & Jennifer G.

JULY

1	Steven Matthew Domuczic	Ronald T. & Patricia A.
1	Ryan William Burton	Bruce W. & Deborah A.
2	Heather Frances Courtney	Richard P. & Marsha F.
2	Lauren Sharon Chales	Mark S. & Kathy L.
3	Michael William Taylor	Douglas W. & Ann L.
3		
4	India Trotter Eayrs	Frederick E. Jr. & Andrea T.
4	Curtis Carl Holland	Carl E. & Gail S.

4		
4		
5	Sarah Elizabeth Greenberg	David P. & Barbara
6	Jennie Lee Vafiades	Gregory N. & Susan M.
7	Lidian Abigail Pratt	Gerald A. & Lois F.
8	Elaine Marie Volpe	John F. & Cheryl M.
8	Michael Thomas Romano	Steven D. & Janice M.
9	Matthew John MacKinnon	Norman J. Jr. & Joanne
9	Katherine Marie Perkins	Mark E. & Ellen E.
10	Michael Thomas Borgia	Anthony T. & Roberta L.
12	Kathleen Jane Shaughnessy	Richard J. & Stephanie
12	Stephen Patrick Kendrick	James P. & Theresa M.
12	Benjamin Rose Keenan	Robert T. & Barbara L.
12	Nicholas Roger Slight	Roger G. & Teresa F.
13	Bruce Raymond Hillje	Edward A. Jr. & Candace M.
13	Nicole Marie Pina	Paul D. & Charlene C.
15	Archie Ray Williams III	Archie R. Jr. & Debra F.
15	Matthew Kyle Garrity	Thomas M. & Jerri M.
15	Brett Coppede	Gregory A. & Sharon R.
15	Joseph Anthony D'Acci III	Joseph A. Jr. & Sandra L.
15	Joshua Nathaniel Richards	James K. & Lorraine G.
16	Alexander Franklin Brougham	Milton F. Jr. & Susan E.
17	Daniel Paul Ouellette	Daniel J. & Josephine E.
17	Brian James Martinez	Ruben & Denise T.
18	Rebecca Anne Hammond	Scott M. & Debra A.
18	Darren Lee Cootey	Richard F. & Janice L.
18	Bryon Samuel Reynolds	Bryon K. & Bernadette M.
18	Courtney Marie Armitstead	Bruce & Marie G.
19	Meaghan Elizabeth Wheeler	Richard E. Jr. & Patricia A.
19	Jillian Jay Cardillo	Richard S. & Holly H.
20	Steven William Zona	Jeffrey & Debra J.
20	Michelle Lee Norton	Michael L. & Kathleen M.
20	Katrina Ann Lassiter	Robert R. & Mary Ann
20	Jilene Ann Pedini	Robert A. & Lynne A.
20	Kimberly Ann Saulnier	James V. & Deborah L.
21	Mary Ann Ingeme	Sylvester G. & Ann L.
21	Nicole Katrina Edson	Peter A. & Judith A.
21	Jeremy Nicholas Duffy	Michael R. & Diane N.
21	Tyler John Pinto	John W. & Grace M.
22	Lindsey Ann Robbins	Michael B. & Lucille M.
22	Jennifer Shirley Berg	Douglas A. & Julia A.
22	Douglas Edward Pyne	George R. & Lauren J.
22	Colin Byron MacDonald	Kenneth A. & Rosemary
24	Kevin Michael Judd	Daniel R. & Gayle M.
25	Catherine Elizabeth Grieves	William H. & Marcia A.
25	Peter G. Goldsborough	Robert G. & Salley H.
26	Jon David Ayotte	Donald W. & Joan E.
26	Timothy Paul Kotchian	Paul & Heather A.
26	Patrick Michael Witherell	Edward F. & Jean C.
26	Paula Marie Iafrate	Paul R. & Patricia A.
26	Lindsay Margret Anderson	Robert C. & Irene A.
26	Joseph Henry Lennox	Henry R. & Sandra M.
27	Laena Elizabeth Sullivan	Arthur C. & Kathleen D.
27	Sean Jamieson McAnney	Robin A. & Linda S.
27	Jason Andrew Creed	Stephen M. & Carol A.
27	Christopher Michael Creed	Stephen M. & Carol A.
27	Rebecca Grace Sykes	William H. & Marcia T.
27	Elizabeth Maria Ponte Aguiar	Daniel & Maria A.
27		
28	Adam David Raymer	Paul H. & Kathleen R.
28	Michelle Lynne Humberd	Richard D. & Mary A.

29 Kimberly Michelle Lavesque
 30 Katherine Marie Talbot
 30 Joseph Stuart Allen, Jr.
 30 Christina Elizabeth Dimaggio
 30 Erin Christine Connolly
 30 Christopher Conaway
 31 Nicholas Alan Cook

Lawrence T. & Debra L.
 Michael C. & Mary T.
 Joseph S. & Sandra J.
 Domenic M. & Shirley A.
 Robert J. & Jeanne M.
 James E. & Patricia A.
 Mark G. & Jacqueline

AUGUST

1 Sarah Elizabeth Burgess
 1 Tanya Lee Smith
 1 Gregory Richard Besegai
 2 Richard Andrew Langenbach, Jr.
 2 Mariah Grace Helfrich
 2
 3 Jessica Lynne Mullen
 3 Adam Nicholas Izzo
 4 Priscilla Beverly Bills
 4 Brett Michael Fungi
 4 Jennifer Lee Dole

Ervin C. III & Susan J.
 David C. & Theresa A.
 Barry P. & Kathleen A.
 Richard A. & Alice L.
 John V.K. III & Sally S.

5
 7 Sheena Marie Smead
 7 Danielle Marie Gendron
 7
 8 Noah Peter Boetsma
 9 Sean Michael Halloran
 10 Shaun Christopher Andrade
 10 Crystal Denise Nightingale
 11 Elizabeth Orianna Oliver
 12 Elizabeth Anne Newell
 12 Christina Lynn Costa

William J. & Nancy M.
 John J. & Barbara J.
 Keith R. & Alta M.
 William R. & Marcia C.
 Richard K. & Donna L.

Michael R. & Mona A.
 Philip R. & Diane M.

William P. & Sandra J.
 James E. III & Rita J.
 Manuel D. & Deborah
 Jeffrey S. & Denise E.
 Brian J. & Anne M.
 Joseph S. III & Barbara A.
 Jesse D. & Rita U.

12
 12
 13
 13
 15 Jacob Peter Bingham Mastro
 15 Stephen Lawrence Pagliuca
 15 Rebecca Bryan Warwick
 16 John Paul Davis
 16 Valerie Lee Harper
 16 Jeffrey Edward Greim
 17 Catherine Marie Conlon
 17 Thomas Christopher Glass

Victor C. & Jacqueline R.
 Stephen L. & Lisa G.
 Bryan P. & Toni L.
 John H. & Judith A.
 Richard J. & Kim I.
 Philip R. & Joy A.
 James W. & Georgia R.
 Russell E. & Victoria E.

17
 18 Dennis Lewis Ferron
 18 William Stephen Forte
 18 Douglas Jess Hughes
 19 Gina Marie Kampf
 19 Marcus James Borsari
 20 Anthony Vincent Maiolino
 20 Gregory Paul Walsh

James F. & Barbara A.
 Stephen E. & Maryellen
 Stephen E. & Carmella
 Joseph M. & Virginia E.
 Warren J. & Nan B.
 Vincent P. Jr. & Susan E.
 Paul M. & Theresa M.

21
 21 Elise Onthank Hamel
 22 Michael Austin Maurer
 22 Daniel Richard Croke
 22 Ashley Jane Blanchfield

Stephen C. & Pauline R.
 John G. & Rae L.
 Richard M. & Laurie J.
 Raymond P. & Jane A.

23
 23 Wesley Donald Hutchinson, III
 24 James Normand Souza
 25 Jon Michael Joseph Converse
 25 Anne Marie Fundeburk

Wesley D. Jr. & Marie C.
 James D. & Rose-Marie
 Terry D. & Marie L.
 John R. & Jane E.

25 Valerie Jean Aguiar
 25 Teri Lynn Morse
 26 Lindsay Dawn Marshall
 26 Khemara Chivee Sam
 26 Christopher David Conroy
 26 Matthew James Bacchiocchi
 26 Susan Lynn Morales
 26 Benjamin Forbes Hannigan
 26 Catherine Lani MacLeod
 27 Amy Jean Lauzon
 27 Amy Nicole Brown
 29 Joshua Allen Fritz
 29 Kathryn Lee Marani
 29 Grant Howard Hopkins
 29 Seth Patrick Harrington
 29 Christopher Daniel Wrin
 30 Claire Elise Johnson
 30 Shara Alyce Murphy
 30 Brian John Wilson
 31 Steven Joseph Hunt
 31 Lauren Elizabeth Clarke
 31
 31 Michelle Marie DePersis
 31 Steven Joseph Bonasera

Warren E. & Darlene
 Brian J. & Diane M.
 James C. & Christine A.
 Sibonath & Bopha
 David M. & Sharon I.
 Ronald J. & Susan A.
 Francisco & Martha H.
 Paul F. & Karen A.
 Scott A. & Dianne M.
 Robert W. Jr. & Jill
 Kenneth C. & Nancy
 David R. & Janice M.
 William F. & Judith A.
 Keith H. & Anne M.
 Charles F.J. & Mary H.
 Daniel J. & Cheryl A.
 Larry R. & Julia E.
 Lawrence W. & Barbara A.
 Stephen J. & Linda M.
 Lawrence J. & Lynn M.
 Christopher A. & Melissa L.
 Scott J. & Brenda M.
 John D. & Christine E.

SEPTEMBER

1 James Charles Matthews
 1 Jessica Anne Ahern Corso
 1 John William Yaeger
 2 Natalie Regan
 2 John Anthony Aquilano
 2 William Joseph Harvey, Jr.
 2 Melissa Anne Scott
 2 Christopher Charles Sheridan
 3 Constance Laurel Witte
 3
 3 Lee-Ann Margaret Peper
 4 Kristen Elizabeth Coste
 5 Elizabeth Anne Hallissey
 6 Dawn Michelle Bowden
 6 Eric Scott Hoberg
 7 Holly Marie Coutts
 7 Brian Joseph DeFelice
 7 Eric Winfield Torrey
 7 Nicole Annette Dunville
 8 Aubrey Donovan Liss
 8 Laurel Ann Spencer
 9 Ashley Ann Roy
 9 Zachary George Jones
 9 Jordan Kenneth Dubbert
 10 Kyle Sanford Lopes
 10 Candice Leigh Giantonio
 11 Christopher Ryan Michalek
 12 Sara Michelle Perroni
 12 Ashley Lynn Cartwright
 12 Kathryn Potter Cahill
 12 Kerri Anne DeSousa
 14 Jill Marie McClelland
 14 Krystal Lee Dixon
 15 Benjamin Daniel Fetterman
 15 Daniel Louis Jennett

James R. & Catherine
 Stephen E. & Ellen M.
 Robert W. & Diane T.
 William M. & Annette
 Dominic F. & Christina M.
 William J. & Diane M.
 Robert J. & Meredith A.
 William L. Jr. & Marcia M.
 Harry C. & Constance H.
 Glenn H. & Donna M.
 William L. & Elizabeth M.
 John J. & Mary L.
 Robert D. & Mary A.
 James R. & Linda L.
 David W. & Linda M.
 Anthony J. & Yvette M.C.
 Bruce A. & Sherill H.
 David B. & Patricia
 Adam D. & Deborah A.
 Jack D. Jr. & Susan M.
 Robert J. & Karen A.
 Richard G. & Anita J.
 Frederick R. Jr. & Susan M.
 Sanford D. & Carolyn
 John J. & Sally A.
 Marcus W. & Barbara E.
 Michael J. Jr. & Kathleen A.
 Stephen W. & Diana L.
 Daniel F. & Dianna M.
 Manuel T. & La-Sallete
 Peter J. & Jean M.
 Michael E. & Belinda K.
 John M. & Vickie J.
 Roger R. & Deborah F.

15 Diana Lynn Eisenberg
 15 Stephen William Troyanos
 16 Jill Marie Deming
 16 Derek Jason Cline
 16 Daniel White Cline
 16 Jacob Robert Hill
 17 Elizabeth Kathleen Manson

17 Caitlin Elizabeth O'Brien
 18 Elizabeth Ann Goggin
 18 Kimberly Marie Machesky

18
 19 Faye Cornell Sosnowski
 20 Victoria Rose Broadus
 20 Brent Nightingale Ricci
 20 Shannon Marie Kelleher
 21 John Robert David
 21 Heidi Lin Bent
 22 Benjamin Richard Savory
 22 Sheena Marie Nunes
 22 Heidi Elizabeth White
 23 Matthew Andrew Giguere
 23 Brendon Roy Pinola
 23 Michael Ryan Carpenter
 23 Meghan Marie Ricardo
 23 Tracy Jean Remick
 24 Christopher James Cote
 24 Benjamin Jude Dooley
 24 Ashley Lynn Hicks
 25 Robert Patrick Gallo
 25 Christina Anne Huff
 25 Ryan Charles Wingerter
 26 Elisa Ann Roupenian
 26 Michelle Uvanitte
 26 Jennifer Marie Clark
 27 Justin Mark Perrotta
 28 Lauren Michelle Friedman
 29 Kate Lynn Sullivan
 29 Jaimie Nicole Kunn
 29 Jamie Alicia Golden
 30 Angela Sorenti
 30 Colin Gilbert Calhoun

Michael S. & Wanda H.
 William J. & Sandra J.
 Mark H. & Pamela R.
 William W. & Carol L.
 William W. & Carol L.
 James L. & Grace H.
 Robert A. & Kathleen

Robert J. Jr. & Deborah A.
 Peter W. & Theresa A.
 Mark A. & Deborah A.

Tead S. & Lucille A.
 James M. & Victoria A.
 David P. & Christine
 Paul E. & Sharon M.
 Robert F. & Gayle S.
 Harold M. & Sheila M.
 Thomas E. & Mary L.
 Steven J. & Leslie J.
 Keith A. & Debra A.
 Scott A. & Janice A.
 Norman H. & Margaret A.
 Paul J. & Janet L.
 Richard & Wendy M.
 Keith S. & Kum I.
 Joseph E. Jr. & Marjorie C.
 Lawrence M. & Rebecca
 Robert E. & Jeanne E.
 Alfred A. & Jo-Ann
 Richard A. & Gail V.
 Scot D. & Charlene E.
 Armen L. & Carol K.
 James P. Jr. & MaryAnn
 Daniel H. & Patricia J.
 Mark S. & Eleanor M.
 Joel & Sandra
 Edward F. Jr. & Heather A.
 Michael T. & Sherrie A.
 James A. & Deborah J.
 James L. & Maureen A.
 Daniel B. & Elizabeth

OCTOBER

1
 2 Kevin Francis Drennan
 2 Christine Jacqueline Emond
 3 Emerson Jotham Carpenter, IV
 4 Adam Wayne Goodman
 4 Jeremy Michael Utley
 4 Angela Kathryn Santos
 4 Joseph William Curry
 5 Erin Gertrude Beck
 5 Laurel Anne Needell
 5 William Edmund Wall Slagle
 5 David Charles Slowey
 5 Sarah Patricia Mills
 6 Ashleigh Marie Venturi
 6 Katherine Gayle Garlo
 6 Candace Marie Howe
 6

Kevin D. & Ellen M.
 Warren C. & Jennifer A.
 Emerson J. III & Janet M.
 William W. & Mary S.
 Michael D. & Sandra K.
 Richard J. & Patricia A.
 James & Pamela J.
 Paul W. & Julie M.
 Gerald J. & Sally A.
 Glen C. & Shirley J.
 Joseph V. & Susan M.
 Michael D. & Sheila M.
 Robert A. & Cheryl M.
 Albert S. & Elizabeth
 Richard A. & Vivian A.

6	Cora Marie Gardner	Geoffrey W. & Elizabeth A.
6	Shane Everett Mathewson	Shawun E. & Patricia A.
7	Robert Dennis Beaulieu, Jr.	Robert D. & Claudia
7	Jessica Marie Silva	Antonio C. & Maria C.
7	Adrienne Jean Maccaferri	Harold T. & Cynthia
8	Katie Lynn Grey	Richard A. & Debra M.
8	Thomas Eric Petersen	Richard J. & Jeanne M.
9	Keith Patrick Ennis	Charles S. & Lynne
9	Stephanie Angela Sullivan	Daniel J. III & Sally
10		
10		
10	Holly Elizabeth Inglis	William D. & Elizabeth J.
10	Daniel Ryan Gallivan	Timothy J. & Bonnie L.
11	Nathaniel Brown Chase	Mark & Anne S.
12	Meredith Phelps Boardman	Harold B. & Nancy S.
12	Jason William Touro	Robert W. & Therese P.
12	Matthew Shaun Demers	Allen S. & Renee
12	Joseph Brendan Cronin	Joseph T. & Judith A.
12	Todd Augustus Staples	Fremont C. & Debra J.E.
14	Christopher Michael Lococo	Paul A. & Nancy J.
14	Kristine Ann Murry	John T. & Anne K.
14	Lindsay Marie Donnellan	J. Richard & Susan M.
15	Nora Elizabeth Delaney	Daniel A. & Eileen M.
15	Brianna Marie Paluzzi	Paul E. & Janice E.
16	Elizabeth Marie Vaughan	Wayne A. & Nancy L.
16	Brett Robert Lucero	Randall J. & Patrice C.
17	James Francis Saksa	Frank I. & Patricia A.
17	Michael William Leach	Stephen H. & Helen A.
17	Caitlyn Elizabeth Sweeney	Daniel W. & Deborah K.
18	Julie Ann Flaherty	James J. & Mary S.
18	Michelle Marie Linde	John M. & Kathleen E.
18	Crystal Marie Emerson	Lee G. & Maria L.
18	Danielle Renee Yordt	Marion L. Jr. & Deborah A.
18	Noah Matthew Frigault	Richard A. & Faye
19	Jeffrey Keith Hay	William T. & Dawn E.
20	John Thomas Infascelli	David T. & Nancy M.
20	Linsey Broderick	Joseph & Charlene M.
21	Mark Joseph Schelle	Richard A. & Marie G.
22		
22	Keri Ann Yanovich	Michael D. & Karen M.
22	Christopher Joseph Capozzoli	Stephen F. & Cynthia L.
23	Nicola Anthony D'Agostino III	Nicola A. Jr. & Catherine E.
24	Kaitlin Barbara DeAngelo	John H. & Patrice A.
26	Andrew Michael Hill	Michael W. & Linda J.
26	Aimi Hartwell Jackson	Kenneth P. & Natalie
26	Kyle Edward Wesley	Dale E. & Michelle A.
27	Lauren Lynn Hunter	Ronald H. & Cynthia L.
27	Andrew Donald Crossman	Donald E. & Karen E.
27	Elizabeth Frances Boleyn	Robert B. & Sally Ann M.
27	Joseph Paul Stuart	Charles J. & Mary M.
27	Jacob Blanchfield Ferguson	John H. & Anne E.
27	Barbara Jeanne Bonnett	Michael L. & Frances L.
27	Stefanie Marie Yule	Steven E. & Phyllis J.
28	James Anthony Correira, Jr.	James A. & Julia A.
28	Joseph Clark Hanlon	Dennis J. & Donna I.
28	Matthew James Waitt	Bernard M. & Ellen
29	Rebecca Mercedes Chaklos	Kevin T. & Theresa C.
29	Richard Aaron Barry	Donald R. & Donna L.
29	Jessica Leigh Rogers	John P. & Maureen F.
30	Kevin Joseph Burke	John J. & Cynthia J.
31	Jeffrey Stephen Dutra	Leonard F. Jr. & Martha A.
31	Brian Charles Preston	Richard S. & Susan L.

31 Amy Elizabeth Cutler
 31 James Christopher Stevens
 31 Leah Nicole Moschella

Paul N. & Joanne E.
 James P. & Lillian A.
 Michael J. & Evelyn M.

NOVEMBER

1 Nathan Stewart Harris
 1 Alison Ann Borghesani
 1 Jocelyn Noreen Schell
 1 Cassandra Marie Lillian Drew
 1 Jennifer Ann Packard
 3 James Ford Keyes
 3 Jennifer Katherine Birkemose
 3 David Brian Eisan Jr.
 4 Anthony Dominick Boccalini
 4
 4 Laura Marie Mascio
 7 Elizabeth Lee Newton
 7 Tashia Lynn Nickerson
 8 Jaclyn Simmons Keefe
 8 Michelle Frances Ricketts
 9 Benjamin John Botelho
 9 Christopher Scott Goddard
 9 Andrew James Pomerole
 10
 11 Ryan Eric Lovell
 11 Tina Marie Palavanchi
 12 Nicholas Earl Berriault
 12 Katelyn Elizabeth Stanne
 12
 16 David Joseph Ring III
 16 Hayes Joseph Hunter
 16
 17 Amanda Maire Seymore
 17 Evan Robert Freestone
 18 Charles Martin Dubrowski, Jr.
 18 Keri Aleta Ricardo
 19 Martha Terese DeCost
 19 Holly Jane Giovanetti
 20 Danielle Ruth Turchinetz
 21 Kristy Ann Seaver
 21 Andrew David Thurston
 22 Kevin Michael Braun
 22 Michael Francis DePorter
 23 Lynn Marie Parker
 23 Cecelia Jean Sanford
 23 Benjamin David Caldwell
 23
 23 Destiny Alisha Lee
 24
 24 Kevin Patrick Dahlen
 24 Jonathan Michael Ouellette
 24 Johanna Noel Skrzypezyk
 25 Sarah Elizabeth Haskins
 26 Malori Patricia Anderson
 29
 29 James Patrick Kimmett
 30 Lindsey Ann Drummond
 30 Charles Edward Tallent, II
 30 Brian Patrick Leary, II
 30 Jessica Marie Muller

Stewart E. & Marian E.
 Barry A. & Maureen A.
 Gregory J. & Darryln M.
 Kenneth P. & Janet M.
 Carlton R. III & Valerie J.
 James D. & Barbara E.
 Richard J. & Robin A.
 David B. & Rosalind L.
 Vincent J. Jr. & Judith A.

 Rino & Marlene O.
 Christopher S. & Susan K.
 Jeffrey A. & Deborah L.
 Michael S. & Robyn L.
 William E. & Karen F.
 John M. & Karen M.
 Clair S. & Donna L.
 James W. & Doreen M.

 Christopher L. & Susan M.
 Paul E. & Michelle L.
 Kent E. & Pamela L.
 Anthony J. Jr. & Carolyn S.

 David J. Jr. & Deborah A.
 David R. & Catherine K.

 William J. & Nancy C.
 Robert D. & Michelle A.
 Charles M. & Sally J.
 Darryl A. & Janice L.
 Don A. & Teresa M.
 Thomas P. & Jane M.
 George W. & Mary Ann
 Michael K. & Lynn A.
 David W. & Sharon M.
 Karl I. Jr. & Lisa
 Frederick E. & Georgette J.
 Donald J. & Teresa C.
 Hayden A. Jr. & Carolyn A.
 David J. & Mary A.

 Douglas L. & Marjorie M.

 Shawn M. & Susan K.
 Gary A. Sr. & Donna E.
 Eugene F. & Lorraine R.
 Kenneth E. & Michelle J.
 Michael P. & Cheryl A.

 Patrick F. & Melanie J.
 Dennis E. & Linda A.
 Charles E. & Sharon D.
 Brian P. & Amy L.
 James M. & Louise M.

DECEMBER

1	Dawn Catherine Ferris	Michael S. & Honour P.
1	Lisa Ann Hellpap	John M. & Ruth A.
2	Daniel Paul Valeriani	Paul L. & Susan L.
2	Raymond Robert Pina Jr.	Raymond R. & Karen L.
2		
2	Kevin Matthew Glynn	Kevin M. & Patricia M.
3	Shauna Eve Pittsley	Ethan E. & Lauriebeth A.M.
4		
4	Matthew William Lewis	Mark & Louise M.
5	Andrea Lynn Baker	Scott P. & Robin L.
5	Laura Jeanne Urbani	Robert F. & Elin M.
5	Andrea Lee Romanski	Edward W. Jr. & Vickie A.
6	Cara Marie Sotirkys	Charles A. & Mary F.
6	Nathan Robert Coolidge	Robert W. & Ann F.
6	Thomas Aloysius Reardon, Jr.	Thomas A. & Jamie A.
7	Timothy Clifford Webb	Clifford A. & Cheryl C.
7	Paulette Dawn Ballard	Ronald S. & Paulette M.
7	Brendan William Dougherty	David W. & Elizabeth A.
7	Keira Leanne Franey	Paul T. & Darryn E.
8	Heather Ann Mead	Donald W. Sr. & Cheryl A.
8	Edgar Francis Greeney, III	Edgar F. Jr. & Donna L.
8	Casey Louis Gentry	Craig L. & Marilyn E.
8	Brandy-Lee Audrey Dennis	Bruce E. & Sandra L.
8	Michael Adrien Trudeau	Adrian R. Jr. & Patricia M.
9	Kelly Jean Garbitt	Ernest J. IV & Patricia L.
9	Megan Elizabeth Cole	Robert P. & Diane L.
10	Jason Donald Jenney	Scott & Sandra L.
10	Ross Porter Howard	Charles F. & Maura
13	Matthew Michael Vercollone	John E. & Paula M.
13	Richard Edward Phillips	John B. Jr. & Pamela J.
13	Nicholas Thomas Tonello	Thomas V. & Susan M.
13	Erik Terrence Ward	Edmund T. & Kristina L.
13	Joseph Clifford Smith III	Joseph C. Jr. & Deanne M.
14	John Christopher Taylor	John M. & Esther A.
14	Ashley Frances Cohoon Carr	Jeffrey P. & Kathleen M.
15	Anthony Frederick Perrotta Jr.	Anthony F. & Joanne M.
15	Amy Lynn Perrotta	Anthony F. & Joanne M.
15	Ashley Rose Skowyra	Gerard M. & Ann M.
15	Katherine Deere Urann	Marcus M. & Nancy R.
16	Laura Taylor Twofoot	Roger W. & Susan E.
16	Kate Ann Bradleyfulco	Vincent M. & Lucia
17	Jackelyn Anne Cavanaro	Charles F. & Elaine M.
17	Nicholas Matthew Martin	Frank M. & Susan J.
18	Karen Noelle Hancock	Mark E. & Doreen L.
18	Kathleen Marie Lynch	James J. Jr. & Sandra L.
18	Jefferey Allen Wood	Eugene H. Jr. & Kristyne
19	Rhys Monroe Ingalls	Norman A. & Barbara A.
19	Emily Rosalind Cook	Allison L. & Patricia A.
20	Timothy Francis Ledwith	Francis G. & Marie A.
20	Christine Marie McGillveary	David F. & Lorraine
20	Joshua Samuel Dumesnil	Robert H. & Marcia
22	Holly Marie Randall	Ronald B. & Brenda I.
22	Joshua Clifford Conti	Clifford F. & Joan S.
23	Adam Kenneth MacPherson	Duncan B. & Christine F.
23	Meghan Marie Ariagno	Leonard J. & Ann
23	Kris Mary Rogers	Kenneth W. Jr. & Sarah E.
23	Debra Lee Stone	Thomas A. & Ann E.
24	Gregory Stephen Martin	Cornelius S. & Susan
24	Charlene Catarina DiLiddo	Richard R. & Mary F.
25	Elizabeth Jean Higgins	Carl S. & Anne D.

25	Lindsay Marie Allen	Paul D. & Ellen M.
25	Noelle Lee Rushton	Steven P. & Beth E.
25	Nicholas Michael Johnson	Gary N. & Ellen M.
26	Aaron Alexander Cole	Nicholas E. & Andrea L.
27	Kristen Marie Brundle	Darrell J. & Teresa M.
27	John Paul Lyons	Clarence D. & Jacalyn M.
28	Tanya Christine Aiduk	Mark A. & Toni L.A.
29	Aimee Renee Robare	Brien A. & Pamela A.
29	Michelle Catherine Wallace	Michael G. & Sharon M.
31	David Mario Garuti	David E. & Wendy A.

Deaths 1983

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
------	-------------------------	-----

JANUARY

2	Palmira V. Santos, Plymouth	84
2	Lucille Evans Outcalt (Evans), Plymouth	83
3	Birdie K. Downing (Keddie), Plymouth	96
3	Eunice Azuba Gammon (Bryant), Plymouth	62
4	Frederick H. Holland, Plymouth	76
4	Polly Pritchard (Cousens), Plymouth	69
5	Abel Camara, Plymouth	69
5	Charles Francis Allen, Weymouth	59
6	Nellie Kaplowitz (Davidson), Plymouth	75
7	Marcella Paulauskas (Paulauskas) Plymouth	93
7	Robert Paul Taylor, Plymouth	24
9	Enrico Bastoni, Plymouth	92
9	Marion Nettie Grough (Snow), Brockton	69
10	Marjorie Satterthwaite (Wagner), Plymouth	59
10	Frank B. Fortini, Plymouth	68
10	Robert A. Worrey, Plymouth	79
11	Harold Blundell, Boston	78
13	Alfreda Putnam (Tedford), Plymouth	83
13	Eugene L. Cook, Boston	53
14	Frederick J. Love, Sr., Plymouth	78
14	Raymond Edward Walsh, Brockton	92
15	Gertrude Ellen Smyth (Rockwood), Plymouth	91
18	Frances A. Edwards (Pratt), Plymouth	73
18	Anthony Patrick Caperello, Plymouth	78
18	Mary Ann Strassel, Plymouth	88
18	Sumner Allen Chapman, Jr., Plymouth	71
18	Mary C. Jesse (Vincent), Plymouth	77
20	Agatha P. Heaman (Krauth), Plymouth	83
20	Fred Church Joseph, Plymouth	84
20	Earl T. Vespers, Plymouth	65
21	Ellen F. Sweeney, Plymouth	92
21	Mary Violet Nash (Teale), Plymouth	74
21	Barbara Coombs (Bassett), Plymouth	69
22	Marion Kean Boynton (Kean), Plymouth	78
23	Anna M. Beekes (Hamels), Plymouth	82
23	William R. Campbell, Plymouth	93
23	Willard F. Richards, So. Weymouth	77
24	Robert L. Campbell, Plymouth	90

24	Sven Stenquist, Lakeville	77
24	Florence B. DeGrasse (Brennan), Boston	68
25	Maria L. Andrada (Lawrence), Plymouth	94
25	Elizabeth Cameron (Moore), Plymouth	75
27	Ruth Allen Stafford (Nickerson), Plymouth	75
28	Arvid Paananen, Plymouth	87
29	Blanche M. Pelletier, Plymouth	76
29	Ann M. Borsari (Schilling), Plymouth	48
29	Thomas S. Price, Plymouth	91
30	Maud G. Boudrot (Glover), Plymouth	79
31	James Edward Mottau, Plymouth	62
31	Amy D. Patterson (Blake), Plymouth	97
31	Viola R. Sutherland (Rame'), Plymouth	84
31	Beatrice E. Henderson (Parsons), Plymouth	65
31	Florence Ada Bosworth, Norwich, CT	82
31	Bradford M. Stone, Boston	43

FEBRUARY

1	Margaret R. Brown (Rowley), Plymouth	68
5	Annie Bernardo (Viella), Plymouth	83
5	Mary Ann Griswold	77
5	Carl W. Nerger, Plymouth	84
6	Francis O. Smith, Plymouth	72
8	Aaltje Cornelia Verkade (deBruyn), Plymouth	75
9	Elizabeth Merritt, Plymouth	85
9	Irene Cowe (Raftrey), Brockton	79
12	Grace Powell Turrell (Powell), Plymouth	94
13	Garry A. Doyle, Plymouth	25
16	Albertine G. Bouchard (Gagnon), Plymouth	89
17	Albert Crompton, Plymouth	76
17	Frederick Harold Robbins, Plymouth	77
18	Guy Montosi, Plymouth	75
20	Paul S. Barrows, Plymouth	25
20	Edward H. Farrell, Plymouth	69
20	Katherine M. Volk (Connelly), Plymouth	92
21	Evelyn Victoria Olsson, Plymouth	82
23	Ellsworth Cole Braddock, Plymouth	91
23	Barry Anthony Pinto, Plymouth	26
23	Dena Marie Pinto (Sears), Plymouth	24
25	Agnes Watkins, Plymouth	85
26	James Chichetto, Plymouth	91
26	Betty Jean Favreau (Pickles), Plymouth	52
27	Lawrence McElhiney, Plymouth	89
27	Harold Bush-Brown, Plymouth	94
28	John E. Callahan, Quincy	84

MARCH

5	August Thomas, Plymouth	77
5	Helen B. Noon (Betterley), Plymouth	92
7	Barbara Terry Hogan (Terry), Plymouth	88
7	Elmer Jerome Pomeroy, Plymouth	68
7	Leo Picard, Woburn	70
9	Charles J. Giuliano, Plymouth	66
10	Sayde P. Arons (Portnoy), Plymouth	71
12	Charles A. Paulding, Plymouth	70
12	Edith M. Burke (McAuley), Newton	78
13	George E. Carter, Plymouth	69
13	Margaret E. Manning (Breen), Plymouth	74
14	Charles H. Bartlett, Plymouth	66
14	Clarice A. Geroux (Belanger), Plymouth	94
14	Gertrude O. Sinnott, Plymouth	95

15	Mary Habeeb (Kibirstis), Plymouth	73
16	Margaret L. Lynch (Burke), Plymouth	69
16	Ann E. MacLean (Waugh), Plymouth	57
17	Maude MacDonald, Plymouth	99
18	William H. Lewis, Plymouth	80
18	Walter David Melevsky, Plymouth	75
19	William J. O'Connor, Plymouth	77
19	Gertrude E. O'Neil (Smith), Plymouth	89
19	Arsene C. Terrio, Plymouth	78
20	James Wayne Butler, Plymouth	41
20	Cathleen a/k/a/ Kathleen Morin (Malone), Plymouth	85
22	Harold E. Sherman, Wareham	88
23	Herman Saul Richman, Plymouth	68
23	Mary T. Rodes (Collins), Plymouth	79
23	Vincenza Farina (Bernardo), Plymouth	90
24	Winifred E. Morin (Braunecker), Plymouth	80
24	Warren G. Kelley, Plymouth	56
25	Elizabeth Hamilton (Meuse), Plymouth	70
28	Charles M. Musante, Plymouth	63
28	William E. Petrell, Plymouth	63
28	Bertram B. Walsh, Plymouth	70
30	Sumner T. Urann, Plymouth	77
31	Glenna Alice Hawkes (Estabrooks), Plymouth	79
31	Elsie May Lootz (Coombs), Plymouth	72
31	Nancy A. Howe (Calista), Plymouth	41

APRIL

1	Thomas Waddington, Plymouth	71
2	Victor A. Shiff, Plymouth	77
3	Alice E. Bernagozzi (Dolan), Plymouth	79
4	Edwin W. Keene, Plymouth	67
4	Elmer C. Keif, Plymouth	72
6	Walter O. Johnson, Plymouth	49
10	Benjamin Franklin Anderson, Plymouth	47
11	John E. Hooley, Plymouth	68
12	Robert A. Tassinari, So. Weymouth	76
13	Charles S. Folkart, Plymouth	85
13	Ernest Cannucci, Plymouth	89
14	Loretta A. Geikie (Maher), Plymouth	62
14	Flora Brown Ketchum (Brown), Plymouth	87
14	Rhoda B. Barker (Baker), Plymouth	93
14	Percy Vere Douglas, Plymouth	86
15	William F. Bunker, Plymouth	65
16	Mildred M. Koss, (Beeman), Plymouth	61
16	Eugene Albion White, Plymouth	72
16	Arthur F. Dion, Plymouth	67
16	Georgie E. Paul (Nelson), Plymouth	86
17	David N. Cuning, Plymouth	74
17	Dolores A. Vitti (Fortini), Barnstable	87
18	Richard J. Capozucca, Plymouth	55
18	Carl Richard Johnson, Plymouth	74
20	John R. Hauthaway, Plymouth	66
21	Charles L. Herries, Boston	74
21	Annello Cotti, Plymouth	79
21	Grace Hanna Haigh, Plymouth	83
23	Alice May Nickerson (Appling), Plymouth	81
24	Patrick Joseph Hutchinson, Plymouth	87
27	Abbie L. Woodward (Reinhardt), Plymouth	94
28	Mafalda P. Balboni (Pincelli), Plymouth	74
29	Kenneth Wayne Garrett, Plymouth	33
30	Roger W. Holden, Plymouth	75

MAY

1	Celia M. Rathbun (Jackson), Plymouth	82
1	Robert G. MacKedon, Plymouth	24
1	Joseph Farwell Clark, Plymouth	88
2	Augustine Souza, Plymouth	63
2	Ethel F. Cawley (Brown), Plymouth	81
2	Pauline M. Cazale (Botelho), Plymouth	81
2	Bessie M. Greenwood (Simms), Plymouth	80
2	Clifford A. Morris, Plymouth	65
2	Albert Leslie Westhaver, Plymouth	93
3	Helen LeVangie (Pitts), Plymouth	80
3	Neil E. Parker, Plymouth	31
3	Anita E. Falk (Gladue), Plymouth	74
4	Gladys L. Forde (Ruggles), Plymouth	86
4	Giacomo Galante, Plymouth	75
5	James H. Mandeville, Plymouth	87
5	Lewis Lumber Wadsworth, Jr., Plymouth	74
6	Marie G. Peterson (Doherty), Plymouth	87
6	George S. Hanelt, Plymouth	67
6	Ernest Paul Floyd, Plymouth	78
6	Christopher Michael Simoes, Boston	1 mo. 9 days
7	John Archbold, Plymouth	80
8	Edward R. Randall, Plymouth	49
8	Julian A. Bogus, Plymouth	67
9	Abraham Goldberg, Plymouth	78
10	Fern R. Bert (Toole), Plymouth	86
10	James Norman Dachtler, W. Roxbury	39
11	Theresa M. Thibault (Gaudet), Plymouth	78
13	Elizabeth May Burgess (Larkin), Plymouth	84
14	Samuel T. Einstein, Plymouth	92
14	John M. Pinto, Sr., Plymouth	72
15	Mary Bogan (McGuckin), Plymouth	74
15	Sylvia Frances Price (Jones), Plymouth	82
15	Alvina R. Teeling (St. Denis), Plymouth	76
17	Eugene M. Zinani, Plymouth	70
17	Marston Terry Pratt, Plymouth	71
17	Mary F. Donovan, Plymouth	84
18	Marion S. Surprenant (Silverwood), Plymouth	78
19	Raymond Everett Wordell, Sr., Plymouth	59
19	Manuel Rezendes, Middleboro	90
19	Adeline Pedini (DeGrassie), Quincy	68
20	John Nicholas Gellar, Plymouth	84
20	Barbara J. Webster (Thibodeau), Plymouth	35
21	Marcia Brewster Turner, Plymouth	89
21	Everett E. Sampson, Plymouth	79
22	Mary Ethel Rooney (Donahue), Plymouth	80
22	Rego Hugo Petocchi, Plymouth	77
22	Ernest P. Pimental, Plymouth	56
23	Margaret G. Nelson (Brown), Plymouth	71
24	John B. Dennett, Plymouth	76
25	Richard R. Metheany, Plymouth	67
26	Annie Florence Tilden (Frazier), Plymouth	91
28	Michael Joseph White, Plymouth	71
28	Manuel F. David, Plymouth	93
30	Evelyn Louise Wall (Buckingham), Plymouth	68
30	Alice G. Chancholo (Cleaves), Plymouth	94
31	Constance T. Freeman (Truran), Plymouth	66
31	Clyspen Kirkland, Plymouth	67

JUNE

1	Vincent Drury, Plymouth	74
---	-------------------------	----

1	Angelina Beatrice Tutela (Beatrice), Middleboro	90
1	Tibeiro Gilbert Machado, Boston	61
2	Margaret Vecchi (Longo), Plymouth	79
3	Thomas F. Roberts Sr., Plymouth	82
4	Gerald F. McCarthy, Plymouth	56
4	Elmer H. Sollis, Plymouth	72
5	Marion Ellis Milne (Fielding), Plymouth	92
6	Irma M. Barrett (Alberghini), Plymouth	81
7	Ruth L. Thomas (Rolland), Plymouth	65
8	Michele S. DiMaria, Plymouth	10
9	Louise Schilling (Gallerani), Plymouth	82
9	Elmer Berg, Plymouth	86
10	Sylvia Scalingi (Scigliano), Plymouth	91
11	Paul W. Hachey Sr., Plymouth	58
12	Emma E. Yeager (Wirzbarger), Plymouth	87
12	Walter E. Anderson, Plymouth	70
13	Rutherford B.H. Avery, Plymouth	86
14	Mary C. Delaney (Broderick), Plymouth	73
15	Duncan Robert Fabri, Plymouth	33
16	Richard M. Yourell, Plymouth	71
17	Albert Antonelli, Plymouth	86
18	Edith Pearl Giesel (Hansen), Plymouth	76
18	Anna Petermann (Sismilch), Plymouth	91
19	George Morse Hardy, Plymouth	82
20	Ruth Helena Rebell (Baxter), Plymouth	85
21	John Francis Heffernan, Jr., Plymouth	48
21	Shirley B. Tully (Green), Plymouth	59
21	Joseph Louis Muzquiz, Plymouth	70
22	Chester E. Gates, Plymouth	75
22	Paul J. Freeland, Plymouth	16
23	Herbert Russell Crosby, Plymouth	72
23	Walter Sammer, Plymouth	84
26	Gladys M. Davis (Mahoney), Plymouth	79
26	William Kenton Stickney, Plymouth	78
27	Elizabeth Poplosky (Chiplish), Plymouth	90
27	Armando Artioli, Plymouth	85
29	Ralph D. Cook, Plymouth	66
29	George Mallion, Plymouth	82
29	Grace Blaise Manning (Cadigan), Boston	71

JULY

1	Otto M. Seifert Jr., Plymouth	69
2	Hedwig Edna Boyle (Koscinski), Plymouth	70
2	Steven J. Saia, Plymouth	27
2	Heather Frances Courtney, Boston	3 hrs. 41 min.
3	Marion Rita Connor (Burns), Plymouth	63
3	George Keefe Harney, Plymouth	84
4	Helen Griffin (McMahon), Plymouth	92
4	Grace Mae Blakeney (Sullivan), Plymouth	92
4	Robert H. Harrison, Plymouth	47
4	Henry William Hudson, Plymouth	82
4	Irene R. Straffin (Reeves), Plymouth	74
5	Evelyn K. Marshall (Boyle), Plymouth	88
5	Connie O'Dell (Ghidoni), Plymouth	74
6	Mildred J. Rydwell, Plymouth	85
6	Patricia Louise Burt (Bessom), Plymouth	39
6	Ruth H. Mosher (Massey), Plymouth	75
9	John J. Connolly, Boston	60
10	Myra Elizabeth Stevens (Proctor), Plymouth	90
10	Winnie-Claire J. Nicolas (Paulin), Plymouth	89
11	Helen M. Armstrong, Plymouth	81

12	Riccardo Joseph Pina, Plymouth	29
12	Mildred Harriet Persons (Blanchard), Plymouth	72
13	Jeremiah P. Sullivan, Plymouth	85
13	Howard F. Neal, Plymouth	82
13	Marie Massenzio (PaPada), Plymouth	78
14	Doris Browne Donaldson (Browne), Plymouth	82
14	Edward Nunes Quintall, Plymouth	67
14	Lewis B. Randall, Plymouth	83
14	Carmela Moskos (Rullo), Boston	81
15	John P. Masterson, Plymouth	70
16	Sidney C. Peterson, Plymouth	84
16	Eleanor Ann Zucchini (Cabana), Barnstable	64
17	Henry E. Hawkins, Plymouth	82
17	Agnes Marie Coffey (Walsh), Plymouth	70
18	Delma M. Correira (Vaccari), Plymouth	62
18	Frank T. Fuchs, Plymouth	74
19	Anna E. Armstrong (Raymond), Plymouth	74
20	Nancy J. Cobb (Jensen), Plymouth	84
22	Margaret E. Holmes (Rodrick), Plymouth	68
23	Alfred Maloni, Plymouth	69
23	Helen Page (O'Connor), Plymouth	79
24	Inez Fornaciari (Ardizzoni), Plymouth	83
24	Amanda L. Besse (Wood), Plymouth	88
26	Joseph Bernardo, Plymouth	64
27	William J. Hill, Plymouth	73
27	Stasia Rose Elwell (Kalwarczyk), Plymouth	80
28	Joseph Herman Ryan, Plymouth	85
29	Helen K. Caulfield (Keith), Plymouth	56
29	Mildred L. Wheeler (Lehman), Plymouth	83
30	Elizabeth L. McArdle (McLaughlin), Plymouth	85
30	Male Infant Conaway, Boston	7 hrs.
31	Herbert C. Smith, Plymouth	75

AUGUST

3	Oscar M. Fournier, Plymouth	83
4	Baby Boy Fungi, Plymouth	5 hrs.
4	Myrtle M. Fay (Morse), Plymouth	82
5	Percy W. Bailey, Plymouth	82
5	Katherine R. Martin (Koster), Plymouth	84
6	Margaret Theresa Hartley (Burns), Plymouth	69
9	Maria J. Medeiros (Cruz), Plymouth	89
10	Donald Allan Pope, Plymouth	69
10	Mary Claire Curley (McCarthy), Boston	67
12	Elmer Eugene Loring, Plymouth	76
14	Mabel Volta (Tassinari), Plymouth	88
15	Stephan Joseph Spillane, Plymouth	43
15	Helen Josephine Myatt, Plymouth	85
15	Charles E. Zahn, Plymouth	50
16	Solon F. Wrightington, Plymouth	84
16	Theodore Roosevelt Lacy, Plymouth	78
16	Helen K. Briggs (Keese), Kingston	82
17	John B. Barengo, Plymouth	98
19	William Dyer, Plymouth	90
20	Mamie O. Mahler (Otten), Plymouth	90
21	Helen H. Rossi (Hurle), Plymouth	72
21	Francis Gaspar, Plymouth	82
21	Inez C. White (Ruffini), Plymouth	69
22	James A. Celino, Sr., Plymouth	68
23	Nora M. Shea (Tuchey), Norwell	91
24	Christine Goodrich (Goulette), Plymouth	80
25	Herman C. Young, Plymouth	54

25	Alice M. Garber (Gosalbez), Plymouth	58
25	Elsie M. Potter (Muti), Plymouth	71
25	John Robert Martin, Lakeville	64
27	Helena Grace Stringfellow (Brown), Plymouth	85
27	Robert K. Randall, Plymouth	90
27	John N. Seaver Jr., Boston	56
28	Charles A. Branagan, Plymouth	75
28	George Edward Hume, Plymouth	35
29	Aline Hardy (Hurraux), Plymouth	79
30	Toreno A. Garuti, Plymouth	73
30	Sarah Gertrude Bendix (McPherson), Plymouth	101
30	Fannie Seymour Shappert (Hadaway), Plymouth	46
31	Irene M. Jesse (Kaiser), Plymouth	65
31	Amelia M. Parker (Helfer), Stoughton	81

SEPTEMBER

1	Ruth Rita Holmes (Herries) Plymouth	66
2	Dorothy Ghent, Plymouth	78
2	Margaret Matheson, Plymouth	93
3	Bernard F. Freyermuth, Plymouth	73
3	Rauha Viola Pennanen (Jokinen), Plymouth	70
4	Arthur Lynn Catt, Plymouth	42
4	Florence H. Methot (Baker), Mattapoisett	68
4	Joyce S. Caldwell (Simmonds), Plymouth	55
5	Helen G. Morrill (Given), Plymouth	76
6	Maria Gomes (Gomes), Boston	89
7	Margaret Jenny Melberg (Linde), Brockton	84
8	Florence L. Viera (Cardon), Plymouth	71
9	Barbara Winslow Whiting, Plymouth	77
10	Wilfred Fortier, Wareham	89
12	Mary Agnes Wagner (Magill), Plymouth	74
12	George Brownell, Plymouth	80
13	Elizabeth W. Harrington (Walters), Plymouth	75
13	Louis J. Melone, Plymouth	57
13	Willis Owen Foss, Plymouth	69
13	Imre Veres, Plymouth	54
15	George A. Stewart Jr., Plymouth	54
15	Ilario Fortini, Plymouth	74
15	Harold S. Weston, Plymouth	79
15	Arthur Walley, Plymouth	87
15	Elaine Marie Dawes (Grossi), Plymouth	34
16	Andrew A. Dietlin, Plymouth	83
17	Laura Cawley (Fiellin), Plymouth	95
18	Louis N. Cadorette, Plymouth	76
18	Dolores Maria Panagoplos (Roncarati), Plymouth	74
20	Florence M. Cassidy (Griffin), Plymouth	87
20	Julie Ann MacLeod (Harris), Plymouth	35
21	William E. Culhane, Plymouth	85
23	Miriam H. Osgood (Holt), Plymouth	80
23	Harold S. Volta, Plymouth	74
23	Edward William Miller, Newton	72
24	Manuel A. Silva, Plymouth	74
25	Alice A. Smith (Oldroyd), Plymouth	94
25	James T. Fenton, New Bedford	36
26	William George Norton, Plymouth	58
27	Edythe Osgood Godfrey, Plymouth	80
27	Charles H. Smith, Stoughton	78
28	Mary D. Anderson (Conahan), Plymouth	86
29	Elliotte M. Thomas, Plymouth	67
30	Herbert F. Foster, Plymouth	60
30	Hugh F. Murray, Plymouth	83
30	Doris H. Pace (Clouter), Plymouth	94

OCTOBER

1	Ronald Steven Anderson, Plymouth	29
1	Margaret Whipple (Jones), Plymouth	84
3	Ethel Lydia Gould (Ballentine), Plymouth	72
3	Kathleen Yachinski, Plymouth	6 mos.
6	Rita B. Leary, Plymouth	51
8	Martha Evelyn Ryan (O'Malley), Plymouth	94
10	Russell Carter Manchester, Plymouth	60
11	Paul Edwin Lund, Plymouth	86
12	Donald MacRitchie, Plymouth	91
14	Gayle V. Fortier, Plymouth	39
14	Alice I. Cheverie (Donovan), Boston	75
15	Leona C. White (Hurney), Plymouth	72
15	George William Flate, Boston	77
17	Mary Mabbett Jones (Mabbett), Plymouth	67
17	Raymond Abraim, Plymouth	60
18	Irving L. Fish, Plymouth	77
18	Florence Drake (Martin), Plymouth	71
21	Virginia F. Serafin (Suchowski), Plymouth	61
21	William Burgess Holmes, Jr., Plymouth	79
21	Pauline Bittinger (Kimball), Plymouth	84
22	Helen L. Poinar (Ladd), Plymouth	73
22	Harry D. Minor Jr., Plymouth	69
23	Louise F. McCorry, Plymouth	54
23	Henry E. Peterson, Plymouth	72
23	James E. Benson Sr., Boston	64
25	Alice Josephine Larzelere (Erhardt), Plymouth	81
25	Emma Sarah Mansfield, Plymouth	84
26	Ida M. Donovan (McCarthy), Plymouth	87
28	Marion S. Hurley (Husom), Plymouth	90
28	Helen V. Purcell, Plymouth	93
29	Mary Tavares (Medeiros), Plymouth	74
30	John A. Horgan, Plymouth	54
31	Virginia Elita Lofstrom (MacPherson), Plymouth	70
31	Lawrence H. Burkard, Plymouth	68

NOVEMBER

1	Signor E. Roine, Plymouth	70
1	John J. McCarthy, Jr., Plymouth	91
3	Alexander F. Barbieri, Plymouth	66
4	Lester N. Carpenter, Plymouth	78
5	George Joseph Mark, Plymouth	62
6	Fred Hill McCulloch, Plymouth	51
6	Anna L. MacMillan (McHugh), Plymouth	69
7	Fannie Marie Panarelli (Manganelli), Plymouth	87
8	Mary Louise Douglas (Ferdinand), Plymouth	99
11	Harold I. O'Brien, Plymouth	70
11	Irma T. Charbonneau (Diramio), Plymouth	44
11	Ralph Gilmore Downie, Wareham	38
11	Gladys L. Russell (Fisk), Plymouth	84
12	Irving J. White, Plymouth	95
12	Christina H. Allen, Plymouth	64
12	Josephine C. Egan (Lanigan), Plymouth	79
13	James J. McDonald, Plymouth	87
13	Catherine Antoinette Conroy (Craffey), Plymouth	78
13	Eleanor D. Larsen (Brannen), Plymouth	56
14	George L. Carrier, Plymouth	66
15	Maria A. Santos, a/k/a/ Leite (Santos), Plymouth	84
15	Elizabeth M. Barker (Milton), Plymouth	89
16	Joan A. Turgeon (LaGasse), Plymouth	65
16	William W. Pelton, Plymouth	61

18	Arnaldo L. Ferazzi, Plymouth	74
18	William LeBlanc, Plymouth	77
18	Helena A. Maier (Fries), Plymouth	79
18	Amanda Marie Seymore, Plymouth	2 hrs. 33 min.
19	Effie M. Welch (Bohannon), Brighton	55
19	John Albert Smith Sr., Plymouth	81
20	Secundo J. Corsini, Plymouth	84
20	Catherine T. Tracy (Kirby), Plymouth	80
21	Lillian R. Goodey (Rogers), Plymouth	69
22	Silvio G. Pretti, Plymouth	57
23	Walter John Hollis, Boston	72
26	Antonio Paiva, Boston	74
26	Charles W. Ortolani, Boston	69
26	Sergius Joseph Sluben, Boston	68
27	James F. Moran, Plymouth	55
28	Herbert William Ness Jr., Plymouth	59
29	Christine Marie Thomas, Plymouth	9
29	Linda Cadorette (Prentice), Boston	44
30	Pauline M. Palavanchi, (Chappel), Plymouth	70
30	Paul Edward Kehoe, Plymouth	64
30	Gertrude L. Harlow (Lampson), Plymouth	80

DECEMBER

1	John A. Walmsley, Plymouth	70
1	Frances Elizabeth Lopes (Folger), Plymouth	53
2	Agesilaus James Panagoplos, Plymouth	71
4	Marguerite Josephine Chandler (Hardy), Plymouth	84
4	Frederick W. Trezise, Plymouth	90
5	Mildred Elizabeth Carter (Betts), Plymouth	78
6	Maria C. Rapoza a/k/a/ Mary (Costa), Plymouth	93
6	Elsie B. White (Huber), Plymouth	81
7	Catherine J. Crane, Plymouth	64
7	Louise Wood, Plymouth	78
7	Laurier J. Dauteuil, Plymouth	70
8	William Major Wheelock, Plymouth	76
8	Estella Pearl Pierson (Ball), Plymouth	79
12	Eleanor G. Hornblower (Greenwood), Plymouth	87
13	Ruth A. Southard (Moulton), Plymouth	78
13	Deborah Manchester Pyle (Griffin), Plymouth	76
14	Hazel Magda Bond, Plymouth	79
14	Renee H. Ring (Hernad), Plymouth	75
15	John J. Gallerani, Plymouth	68
16	John F. Parr, Plymouth	68
16	Shirley R. Reader, Plymouth	62
17	Robert Edward Nichols Sr., Plymouth	78
18	Mary F. Govoni (Feci), Plymouth	81
18	James S. O'Neil, Plymouth	61
19	Stella M. Cabral (Souza), Plymouth	65
20	Gilbert E. Conroy, Plymouth	82
20	Regina C. Flynn (McGraw), Plymouth	48
20	John Joseph Foran, Hyannis	64
22	Gertrude A. Gibbs (Pynne), Plymouth	71
23	Grace Wilson, Plymouth	73
23	John Gonsalves Britto, Plymouth	57
24	Manuel Viera Plymouth	77
24	Waldi E. Kinnari, Plymouth	71
25	Ethel Louise Haskins, Plymouth	93
26	Thelma Becker (West), Plymouth	83
26	Olga M. Reid (Armstrong), Plymouth	73
26	Ida H. Wiel (Hakkinen), Plymouth	88
27	George Everett Bloomquist, Plymouth	73

27	Marian Roberts (Dawes), Plymouth	86
28	Mary J. Maxwell (Jack), Plymouth	73
28	Justine R. Patten (McCarron), Plymouth	38
29	Samuel Dillaway, Plymouth	90
29	Walter F. A. Kopke, Plymouth	89
30	Beatrice M. Killoran (McGovern), Plymouth	93
30	Ralph W. Johnson, Plymouth	74
31	Frank Dexter Bent, Plymouth	76
31	Rita M. McGrath (Marchand), Plymouth	44
31	Francis J. Terra, Sr., Plymouth	92

Marriages 1983

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	James F. Ferron Barbara A. Acker	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Steven R. Piccolo Vallana M. Clark	Seattle, WA Seattle, WA
5	David E. Staples Bonnie J. Wood (Vieu)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Thomas E. Millet Kim Morgan	Carver Plymouth
8	Richard K. Myrick Denise Swanson	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Christian J. Lopes, Jr. Rena M. McCarthy (Harlow)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	J. Gerald Welch Jr. Pamela A. Chauncey (Halliwill)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Ralph A. Whitehouse Gail F. Williams	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Arthur S. Fontes Rita A. Fontes (Cappella)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Nicola A. D'Agostino Jr. Catherine E. Iliff	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jackie E. Compton Betty Rice (Newben)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Sanford D. Lopes Carolyn Souza	Plymouth Plymouth

FEBRUARY

5	David W. Clark Elaine M. Capozucca	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Arnold A. Blackwell Doris M. Dennehy (Lofstrom)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Bertram L. Rogers Jozefa H. MacKenzie (Siedlecki)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	David C. Tague Julie Lawrence	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Charles Harrington Mary Maccaferri	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Ronald S. Ballard Paulette M. Laporte (Cozzi)	Plymouth Kingston
26	Edgar A. Braley Donna Marie Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Steven R. Brown Mary E. Murphy (Brennan)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Paul A. Lococo Nancy J. Torrance	Plymouth Plymouth

MARCH

4	Forrest B. Edwards Alice M. Christy (Collyer)	Carver Plymouth
5	Kenneth B. Sherman Dawn M. Tupper	Plymouth Plymouth
12	James Kerchner Suzanne Wheeler (Koster)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Mark Ford Patricia Kirwan	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Gary H. Schofield Sandra M. Small (Morency)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Joseph Vincent Susan Dyson	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard C. Chandler Vickie Marinos	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Thomas V. McNamara Laura J. Handy	Norwood Plymouth
26	Kevin Thomas Brow Cynthia Diane Wilson	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Kenneth M. J. Rood Dorothy June Webb (Olsen)	Kingston Plymouth
28	Andrew J. Robichau Maura E. McDevitt	Plymouth Plymouth

APRIL

2	William Reinert Barbara DeLosada (Cavicchi)	Mission Hills, CA Mission Hills, CA
4	Brian Gosnell Louise Biggio (Brown)	Poughquag, NY Poughquag, NY
6	Mark Pires Lee Worry (Schroll)	Wareham Wareham
8	Richard E. Nickerson Cheryl A. Francisco	Pembroke (Bryantville) Plymouth (WHB)
9	Paul E. Santos Ann M. Leonard	Plymouth Quincy
9	Donald R. Piscopo Laura J. Adams	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Mark A. Rotunno Kimberly Ann Winship	Sandwich Plymouth
16	Leonard V. Finamore, Jr. Donna M. Torrance	Waltham Plymouth
16	Jerald G. Rubin Margaret Alice Shea	Plymouth Plymouth
16	William D. Green Kathleen R. Haley	Plymouth Plymouth
16	George E. Wagener Sharon Ragazzini	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Gary L. Bowen Marcia A. Nickerson (LeCain)	Wareham (Onset) Wareham (Onset)
23	John C. Viveiros Shirley A. Arruda	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Peter J. McLaughlin Maura J. Higgins	Plymouth Leominster
23	John S. Cram MaryAnn Souza	Kingston Plymouth
24	Wayne L. Willis Susan J. Snider	Hull Plymouth
24	Patrick A. O'Brien Geraldine Graham	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Robert J. Costa, Jr. Terri Lee Zinsius	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Joseph G. Joyce Catherine E. Smith	Plymouth Haverhill
30	James E. Lynch Deborah A. Viera	Carver Carver

30	Paul H. Tetreault, Jr. Suzanne Peterson	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John M. Botelho Karen M. Savi	Plymouth Plymouth
MAY		
1	Glen Cavicchi Maureen A. Pinto	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Robert P. McDonough Bernice E. Walker (Doolittle)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	William Owen Suellyn Hopkins	Plymouth Plymouth
7	David N. Withington Jill Newby	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Gerald R. Daviau Patricia L. Kennedy	W. Yarmouth Arlington
14	Michael J. McCarthy Graceann Swift	Bourne Plymouth
14	David J. McCarthy Patricia H. Fitzpatrick	Canton Plymouth
14	Joseph A. Beaton Barbara A. Doyle	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Everett J. Malaguti, Jr. Chyrel Borsari	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Robert James Curtin Connie Kay Burgess (Buchanan)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Silvio G. Pretti, Jr. Elaine B. Bishop (Leone)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Richard W. Allen Joan C. Warren (Rice)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Roger T. Nichols Diana R. Grace (Hinkle)	Wallingford, CT Wallingford, CT
21	John Alton Murphy Shelley Lynn Smith	Dallas, TX Dallas, TX
21	David J. Joubert Mary I. Bickerton	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Griffith R. Hastings Sheila A. Gay (Wood)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Angelo Conte Deborah Wood (Douglas)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	George Houle Inge Cadman (Schmidling)	E. Sandwich Plymouth

21	Michael S. Ferris Honour P. Brown (Rougeau)	Whitman Plymouth
22	Nicholas Samaras Irene A. Samaras (Girardin)	Scituate Centerville
27	Anthony J. Marino Paula A. Chase (Martyniak)	Taunton Raynham
28	Edward F. Witherell Jean C. Woodliffe (Rock)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Lawrence G. Hutchins Jr. Kathleen T. McLean (Chasse)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James F. Crowley Kristine Ricardo	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Michael S. Bergeron Lynne M. McCarthy	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Ronald S. Kumm Susan Schied	Kingston Plymouth
28	Sean MacDonald McLin Diana Shaw	Los Angeles, CA Pasadena, CA
28	Ernest P. Garceau Lorraine E. Wrin (Gaulin)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	William G. Joyce Linda Tempesta	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Dan E. Daniels Jane A. White (Manning)	Pembroke Pembroke
JUNE		
2	William H. Trask, III Leicia E. Morini	Carver Plymouth
4	Richard Ricardo Wendy Barter	Plymouth Kingston
4	Richard P. Martin Donna A. Vaughn	Plymouth W. Wareham
4	Michael A. Collins Patricia A. Hogan	Wareham Plymouth
5	David K. Thompson Jeannine M. Parker	Barnstable Plymouth
5	Robert Rustigian Jr. Martha Ullian	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Stanley Ferreira Sharon MacKenzie (Zuber)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Donald E. Bates Beatrice E. Bolduc (Donohue)	Plymouth Plymouth

11	Carl A. Rapoza Brenda L. Harrington (Scarborough)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Joseph J. Cesarini, Jr. Jeanne E. Carson	Halifax Plymouth
11	John A. Mahoney Dana A. Besegai	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Larry M. Tortosa Agatha Newcomb	Brockton Plymouth
16	David Gonsalves Nancy Drummey	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Constantine J. Gregory Deanna L. Gagne (Hammond)	Plymouth Whitman
17	Frank W. Pagano, Jr. Elinor Duval (McNelis)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Paul B. Folsom, Jr. Maryellen Lombard	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Richard A. Ritter Susan D. Pion	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Gregory M. Lott Karen S. Reed	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Alan P. Zanotti Kathleen M. Alves	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Michael E. Shea Jacqueline A. Davey	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Steven J. Agnew Diane Morgan	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Bradford N. Burgess Sandra L. Lawrence	Plymouth Carver
18	Kevin P. Fahy Paula A. Stafford (Banker)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael F. Roy Judith A. Valzania	Plymouth Milton
19	Gerard Skowrya Ann Marie Nicholson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Michael T. Bailey Tammy D. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Larry John Price Noel Kathryn Mannion	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Alan J. Burt Colette J. Bolduc	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Stephen E. Donnelly Marie Anne Goodwin	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Eugene H. Oldham, III Lisa Anne Zinsius	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Timothy H. Price Gail A. Jacobs (Young)	St. Albans, WV Plymouth
25	Jeffrey A. Baras Margaret L. Brock	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Leonard J. Gammon Eva Morris (Vacchino)	Plymouth Plymouth
JULY		
3	S. Edward Copp Kimberly J. Moskos	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Richard E. Turgeon Kathleen L. Stack (Schreffler)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Ronald A. Wiest Donna A. Dyer	Seattle, WA Seattle, WA
9	R. Barry Dolan Madelyn J. Medeiros	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Robert D. Webber Rebecca M. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Christopher R. Lombard Karen Bartlett	Plymouth Plymouth
16	David E. Garuti Wendy Schofield	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Stephen A. Dias Donna Fernandez	Plymouth Plymouth
20	G. Abbott Fay Margaret M. Eldridge (Flinn)	E. Wareham E. Wareham
23	James A. Correira Julia A. Peters	Plymouth Carver
23	Scott A. Reid Maureen A. Romboldi	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Mark Darulla Robin Cabral	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Anthony J. Casella Donna M. Miller	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Peter V. Forman Dawn M. David	Plymouth Brighton
31	Garth Chase Theresa Branton	Plymouth Plymouth

31	Kenneth Rogers Jr. Sarah E. Eddy	Rockland Plymouth
----	-------------------------------------	----------------------

AUGUST

5	Joseph M. McDonough Carolyn M. Pullen (Carlee)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	James E. Mills Beth A. Vender	So. Weymouth Plymouth
6	Wade Thomas Fox, Jr. Nancy E. Thorpe	Jacksonville, FL Plymouth
6	Bruce Wayne Cameron Donna Lee Hayward	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Arnold M. Jones Edith M. Frazer (Leonard)	Wareham Wareham
6	Bruce D. Bryant Donna A. Buckingham	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Mark E. Mucciaccio Shirley J. Grennell	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Edward J. Casey Donna M. Scigliano	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Alan L. Ferazzi Renee J. Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
13	James C. Anderson Ann A. Guerra	Pembroke Plymouth
14	Scott M. McGarry Joyce L. Cardillo	Delray Beach, FL Boca Raton, FL
14	Stephen P. Ottani Elizabeth A. Mullen (DeMunbrun)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Leo J. Prone, Jr. Annette F. Gwynne (Marshall)	Sandwich Sandwich
20	Everett W. Vandersnoek Andrea C. Vaz	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Leon Lopes, Jr. Christine P. Brenner	Kingston Kingston
20	Lawrence W. Frizzell Lorrette H. Bassett (Beaulieu)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Andrew L. Aldrovandi Rita M. Coppola	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Adrien R. Trudeau Jr. Patricia M. Hedge	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard P. Balonis Cyndi L. Parker	Carver Plymouth

20	William A. Ciavarra Carol J. Dufresne	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Mark A. Carnello Jacqueline P. Whalen	Middleboro So. Boston
20	Alan N. Dakers Marjorie A. Connolly (DeYoung)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Jonathan H. Jesse Barbara J. Gratta	Plymouth Plymouth
21	John A. Beauregard Elaine Beauregard (Kamataris)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Daniel R. Steiger P. Ann Loring (Sickles)	Plympton Plympton
27	Christopher R. Allen Lane A. Laboda	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Mark W. Bennis Rebecca A. Andrews	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jeff Leahan Donna Perry (Torrance)	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

3	Scott T. Leone Melissa Mullen-Leary	Macon, GA Macon, GA
3	Paul A. Fisher Jessica E. Keay	Holbrook Plymouth
3	Mark E. Rice Colleen J. Putney	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Mark A. Chandler Cheryl A. Robidoux	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Mark G. Cyr Maureen Canavan	So. Kingstown, RI Plymouth
4	Michael E. Botieri Cheryl A. Tripp	Plymouth Duxbury
4	Stephen F. Pedro Evelyn M. McIntyre (Rundle)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Michael P. Rooney Donna M. Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Thomas Bessette Susan M. Christofori	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Hamlin M. Jennings Glenys N. Robinson	Gaithersberg, MD Gaithersberg, MD
9	Rodney Nix Mary Elm	Albuquerque, NM Raynham

10	Harold L. Hunter Gail K. Shepard	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Michael P. Tardy Jane M. Pederzani	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Keith White Debra A. Lopes	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Chester D. Fahey Debra A. Hathaway	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Stephen L. Hunt Karen J. F. Hunt (Fratus)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Joseph Juliani Jenifer Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
17	John V. R. Norfleet Sara Edwards	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Mark Richards Christine Finlayson	Plymouth Plymouth
18	John J. Waitner Stephanie M. Barros	Plymouth Plympton
23	William H. Sherman Joan Palmerini	Plymouth Norwood
24	Grant R. Axford Deborah Huntington	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Jeffrey T. Fitch Heidi J. Maynard (Jousson)	Bourne Bourne
30	Glenn A. Lopresti Kathleen A. Maguire	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

1	Dwaine Chilcot Rhonda Bishop	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Bruce A. Hakala Kim Y. McCormick	Rockland Plymouth
1	Harrison E. Burt Beverly Romano (Mayers)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Charles D. Bramhall Cheryl A. Joyal	Plymouth Plymouth
1	David H. Cochrane Susan Lynne Reed	Plymouth Dennis
8	Michael M. DeFelice Joan D. Buckley	Plymouth Plymouth
8	James H. Hermitage Ruth Swales (Gardner)	Plymouth Plymouth

9	Michael P. Arnold Victoria D. Farrell (Reynolds)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Thomas J. Minahan Karen L. Krohto	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Frank Barboza, Jr. Sonia M. Forst (Downey)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Brian J. Richmond Suzanne M. Carew	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Peter Caron Sandra Price	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Edward C. Murphy Janet P. Hopkins	Duxbury Duxbury
15	Daniel R. Gallivan Patricia K. O'Connor	Quincy Plymouth
15	A. Linwood Ellis, III Linda D. Freedman (Damrell)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Alfred P. Mazzilli Lauri M. Smith	Plymouth Brockton
15	Robert A. Bartlett Catherine A. Balboni	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Stephen P. LaCasse Marie E. Ludwig (Larsen)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	David L. Parker Mary C. Reardon	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Lawrence H. Johnson Danna Cordice	Carver Plymouth
22	Nathan A. Matthews Lisa Coash	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Robert S. Diaz Linda R. McGourthy	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Francis C. Thomas Pamela Marino	Boston (W. Roxbury) Boston (W. Roxbury)
28	Joe Steven Jacoby Janice DiDonato	Fort Wayne, IN Philadelphia, PA
29	G. Vernon Dyer Ruth C. Tamoosh (White)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Joseph F. Tallent Emma H. Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Timothy A. Miller Susan A. Buckley	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Darren P. Johnson Roberta F. Stewart	Carver Carver

NOVEMBER

4	Bert W. Wyatt Dorit R. Donovan (Kremp)	Bourne (S.B.) Bourne (Sagamore)
5	James C. Elias, Jr. Diane M. Wetherbee	Halifax Carver
12	Anthony M. Ribeiro, Jr. Barbara Jean Randall (Glass)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Jeffrey M. Carter Melodie A. Sullivan (Peltola)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	George A. Sampson Katherine M. Fonseca (Darsch)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Francis V. English Diane Biagiotti	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Michael J. Lopes Bonnie L. Ferguson	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Anthony J. Martino Helen Murphy (Cox)	Brockton Brockton
23	Brian J. Cadorette, Jennifer A. Benea	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Thomas G. O'Reilly Jr. Patricia J. Connolly	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Joseph Rivard Michelle P. Walsh	Carver Plymouth

DECEMBER

3	Keith McGee Kimberly Busby	Naples, FL Plymouth
3	John J. Lowney Judith A. Carreira (Romano)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Mark J. Donahue Tracy L. Horton	Plymouth Plymouth
3	John S. Armour Kim C. Freyermuth	Boca Raton, FL Plymouth
4	Richard Bastoni Suzanne Guertin	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Albert L. Gray Marianne McManus (Cavicchi)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Neil D. Smith Patricia A. Crowley	Hackensack, NJ Hackensack, NJ
11	Brian H. Giroux Linda A. Weston	Marshfield Marshfield
17	Karl K. Kosinski Susan M. Terry	Plymouth Plymouth

17	Jay G. Stearns Rose A. Booker (Limoges)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Gregory Recuperio Sheryl Ledogar	Duxbury Marshfield
24	John Marsden IV Margaret Guertin	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Jonathan F. Porter Deborah A. Porter (Dow)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Joseph Chromy Nancy Hoffman (Bowe)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	James Paul Ardry Susan Zysk (Sauer)	Naugatuck, CT Plymouth
31	David A. Norfolk Sandra Moses	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John S. Welsh Barbara Sheerin (Anderson)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Joseph A. Correira, Jr. Kim M. Kaiser	Plymouth Plymouth

Commendations for Heroic Actions

Fire Fighter John Walsh

On August 15, 1983, Fire Fighter John Walsh took immediate action to save the life of Nathan Buchanan. Two year old Nathan was involved in an explosion which in turn ignited his clothing and endangered his life.

Fire Fighter William McBride

On November 22, 1983, Fire Fighter William McBride took immediate action when entering a burning building and saved the life of Leonard Menard, Jr. Mr. McBride risked his own life to preserve that of another.

Lieutenant John Hedge

On December 11, 1983, Lieutenant John Hedge took immediate action to save the life of a driver involved in an auto accident. Lieutenant Hedge exhibited courage, poise, and leadership when he tied a lifeline to himself and swam into the icy water to rescue the driver from the vehicle which was submerged in the water.

Town of Plymouth

List of Jurors

**Prepared by the Board of Selectmen
1983 - 1984**

Almeida, Steven M., Cranberry Circle, Laborer.
Alves, Alfred J., 127 Standish Avenue, Receiver.
Amaral, John J., 27 Allerton Street, Senior Civil Engineer.
Ames, David P., Melix Avenue, Town Employee.
Anderson, Lee, Manomet Point Road, Program Co-Ordinator.
Ariel, Nancy L., Rocky Hill Road, Computer Analyst/Programmer.
Arons, Bruce M., Thatcher Road, President.
Arons, Linda, 13 Carver Road, Last Business or Occupation: Buyer.
Aveni, Paul J., 539 Ellisville Drive, Owner & Manager of Heritage Apothecary, Registered Pharmacist.
Azar, Frederick, 10 Sushala Way, Assistant to Trustee in Bankruptcy.
Baher, Richard R., 114 Winthrop Road, Liquor Salesman.
Bailey, Robert, 52 Kristin Road, Sweeper.
Balas, William 17 Pequot Terrace, Self-Employed.
Barbieri, Kathie, 21 Pleasant Street, Accountant's Assistant.
Barufaldi, Richard, 11 Paddington Way, Meter Installer & Tester.
Basinski, Leonard E., 390 Sandwich Street, Central Office Technician.
Bassiouni, Reada M., 12 Dunham Road, Acoustic Technology, Inc.
Bavaro, Michael F., 15 Baldwin Road, Clerk.
Besegai, Warren, 52 West Pond Road, Station Attendant-Dispatcher.
Blanchard, Dana P., 19 Langford Road, Bartender, Club Steward.
Boccaci, Gary A., 13 Janebar Circle, Maintenance Dept.
Brown, Gloria J., 29 Mt. Pleasant Street, Teacher's Aide and Noon Supervisor.
Brown, Punnee S., 119 Settler Road, Hairdresser for Elderly of Plymouth.
Bubbins, Edward, 15 Newfield Street, Last Business or Occupation: Textile Overseer.
Bubbins, Michelle C., 15 Newfield Street, Service Order Writer.
Buckman, David J., 10 Jaye Street, President, Self-Employed.
Buechs, Kenneth E., Bartlett Road, Service Manager.
Burns, Roger V., Jr., Albert Road, Electrical Engineer.
Butts, Janet K., 1 Pimental Way, Office Manager.
Casewell, William A., 37 Beaver Dam Road, Letter Carrier.
Cavalieri, William, 51 Cox Lane, Insurance Agency Manager.
Cingolani, Wilbert P., 284 Sandwich Street, Retired.
Clough, Edward M., Jr., Fresh Pond Circle, Supervisor.
Cohen, Joseph F., 344 Brigantine Circle, Retired.

Cohen, Lucy G., 344 Brigantine Circle, Retired.
 Collins, Francis E., Manomet Point Road, Driver/Salesman.
 Comis, Shirley, 146 Arlington Road, Office Manager.
 Constance, Francis D., 13 Fuller Way, Federal Criminal Investigator.
 Converse, William G., 5 Cooke Road, Owner.
 Corbett, James H., Jr., 103 Warren Avenue, Key Account Representative,
 Computer Software Salesman.
 Corcoran, Joan M., Nuclear Security Officer.
 Costa, Elizabeth Y., 48 Standish Avenue, Bookkeeper.
 Costa, Jeffrey, 356 Brigantine Circle, Proprietor, Service Station.
 Cotti, Allen A., 18 Greenview Drive, Owner/Manager.
 Courtney, Howard C., R157 Summer Street, Retired.
 Cronin, Dennis L., 9 Tobi Circle, Associate Coating Technician.
 Curley, Peter J. F., 10 Vernon Street, Senior Buyer.
 Cushman, John F., Jr., 90 Settler Road, Machine Operator.
 Davis, Francis M., 1 Seneca Lane, Flavor Tunnel Operator.
 Davidson, Walter D., Sr., 2 Wompanoag Road, Bus Operator.
 DeCost, Alvin H., 18 Oak Street, Retired.
 DeGroof, Peter, 43 Birch Street, Lic. Cert. Social Worker.
 Delano, Clarence E., Jr., 253 Sandwich Street, Manager.
 Delano, Dwight F., 56 Standish Avenue, Landscaper.
 DeOliveira, Janet, 15 Sansome Street, Administrative Secretary.
 Desreuisseau, Edward U., State Road, Carpenter.
 Devitt, Agnes P., 243 Water Street, Substitute Cafeteria Worker.
 Dewing, George H., 49 Jacqueline Lane, President.
 Diodato, Ellen M., 3 Murray Street, Payroll & Personnel.
 Dion, John, 38 Lantern Lane, Plant Foreman.
 Dodge, Brian, Valley Road, Cedarville, Electrician Apprentice.
 Donahue, Cheryl A., 116 Billington Street, Assistant Manager.
 Dugan, Robert A., 5 Gable Lane, Warehouse Manager.
 Dunlap, Paul R., 100 Federal Furnace Road, Bottled Gas Manager.
 Dunlap, Roger L., Rocky Hill Road, President of Corporation.
 Dunn, Timothy, 15 Mizzen Lane, President.
 Durnford, Nancy A., Circuit Avenue, Housewife.
 Eddy, Charles, 132 Beach Street, Design Supervisor.
 Favaloro, Joseph R., 14 Plantation Road, Asst. Vice President.
 Ferrara, Michael, Jr., Royal Vending Manager.
 Finnegan, Lorraine D., 12 Filmore Street, Day Care Provider.
 Fitzgibbon, Thomas J., 12 Jaye Street, Asst. Division Manager.
 Fleet, Donald R., 34 Federal Furnace Road, Homemaker.
 Flockton, Kevin P., Braley Road, Field Service Engineer.
 Foley, Michele, 17 Cranberry Circle, Claim Services Supervisor.
 Forbes, Dorismae P., 17 South Meadow Road, Secretary/Clerk.

Fox, Roger E., 12 Pimental Way, Auditor.
 Freyermuth, Frederick J., 8 West Street, Men's Clothing Salesman.
 Furtado, Alan P., 5 Cordage Street, Unemployed.
 Gage, Peter, State Road, Superintendent of Fire Alarm.
 Gallagher, Denise H., April Way, Homemaker.
 Gallagher, Edward H. III, April Way, Serviceman.
 Gallerani, David R., 3 Howard Drive, Self-Employed.
 Gascoyne, Garry, 24 Royal Street, Part-Time Painter.
 Gazarian, Karl, 16 Thrush Avenue, Senior Interviewer.
 Geddis, Roy K., 204 Water Street, Foreman.
 Glass, Jane A., 11 Chapel Hill Drive, Office Assistant.
 Goodwin, Brian M., Beaver Dam Road, Construction Laborer.
 Govoni, Lilian A., 172 Carver Road, Dental Assistant.
 Grace, Mary T., 5½ Highland Place, Manage and Train Telephone Operators.
 Gray, Kenneth G., 47 Davis Street, Self-Employed.
 Greene, Philip, 64 Russell Street, Mail Carrier.
 Grew, Linda A., 73 South Meadow Road, Clerk-typist.
 Griffin, Troy, D-25 Algonquin Terrace, Retired.
 Harrington, Brian A., Off Point Road, Senior Staff Biologist.
 Hefner, Ann, Long Pond Road, School Bus Operator.
 Higgins, Roland W., Avenue B, White Horse Beach, Unemployed.
 Holman, Robert E., 41 South Street, Fitter-Serviceman.
 Holton, Joyce L., 10 Bayberry Lane, Housewife.
 Huntley, Evelyn, Huntley Lane, Off Newfield Street, Last Business or Occupation: Real Estate Salesperson.
 Hutchings, 12 Shaw Court, Sales & Mechanical Design Product Engineering.
 Ivan, Stanley J., Briggs Avenue, Civil Engineer.
 Izzo, John J., 23 Carver Road, Self-Employed Union Mason.
 Jameson, Richard N., 28 James Circle, Retired.
 Johnson, Mark L., 1734 State Road, Data Communication Analyst.
 Jones, Richard, 16 Plantation Road, Self-Employed Building Contractor.
 Keefe, Barbara Ann, Rocky Hill Road, Homemaker.
 Kehoe, William H., State Road, Security Police, Shift Supervisor.
 Kelly, Joseph E., 583 Federal Furnace Road, Retired.
 Kelly, Thomas F., 19 Hopkins Road, District Sales Manager.
 Kimball, Nancy G., State Road, Glassworker.
 Kinsherb, John F., Jr., 45 Spencer Drive, Store Inspector.
 Kirkpatrick, George E., 96 Standish Avenue, Self-Employed Contractor.
 Kuhn, Carol, Brook Road, Bakery Clerk.
 Ladas, J. Stephen, 74 Stockade Path, Operations Manager.
 Lamb, Arthur H., Sr., 43 Royal Street, Retired.

Landry, David J., 9 Fulton Street, Sole Practitioner Accountant with Small Business Clients.

Lanning, Lawrence, 9 Stuart Avenue, Transportation Supervisor.

Lantz, Richard, 3 Cushing Drive, Welder.

Lelievre, Dianne, Assistant Restaurant Manager.

Longhi, Harrison, 259 Standish Avenue, Photographer.

Luke, Winthrop Earl III, 5 Cushing Drive, Service Technician.

MacDonald, Catherine J., Brook Road, Retired.

MacMillan, James B., Sr., 51 Melix Avenue, Unemployed.

Maggelet, Daniel J., 48 Justine Road, Postal Worker.

Maguire, Michael, 7 Jenks Circle, Electrical Engineer.

Mahoney, Elizabeth E., Winslow Avenue, First Vice President.

Malaguti, Harold P., 229 Standish Avenue, Custodian.

Malomo, William M., 7 Filmore Street, Quality Control.

Maloney, Vilma L., 575 Long Pond Road, Secretarial Aide.

Manfredi, Otello A., 5 Cherry Court, Owner.

Marcy, Paul F., Emerson Road, Retired.

Marinella, Richard A., White Horse Road, Security Shift Supervisor.

Marshall, Karen L., 72 Carver Road, Mortgage Clerk.

Martin, Charles R., 6 Timothy Lane, Not Employed.

Marzelli, Mary A., 17 Silver Birch Avenue, Last Occupation: LP Nurse.

Mason, James, 11 Knoll Road, Head Meat Cutter.

Maver, Quentin, 425 Sandwich Street, Purchasing Manager.

McAmis, Luke M., Jr., 31 Lee Drive, Manager of Quality Control.

McCann, Robert P., 10 Knoll Road, Reupholstering Furniture.

McCarthy, Martha B., 6 Timothy Lane, Machine Operator.

McCarthy, Nancy E., 29 October Lane, Manager.

McGee, Daniel T., 14 Anawon Road, Senior Planning & Scheduling Engineer.

McMahon, John T., Federal Furnace Road, Retired.

McNeill, Ethel R., 81 River Street, Secretary.

Mead, Wayne, Plympton Road, Retired.

Meehan, Robert M., 374 Sagamore Court, Pipe Coverer.

Melkonian, Haik K., 19 Priscilla Road., Vice President, Building Contractor.

Mello, Richard G., 75 Standish Avenue, Machinist.

Mester, S. L., 55 Court Street, Cosmetologist.

Minsky, Harriet B., 33 Union Street, Work in Family Business Part-Time.

Monson, William C., Hiawatha Road, Equipment Installer.

Montanari, Betty L., Hill Dale Road, Owner-Manager.

Moon, Helen M., 73 River Street, Retired.

Morrison, Susan, 232 Bourne Road, Assistant Manager.

Motyka, Peter, 26 Knapp Terrace, Automotive Dept.

Mullen, John F., Jester Way, Telephone Toll Test Technician.
 Murnaghan, James E., Bartlett Road, Pipefitter.
 Murphy, Ruth E., 7 Whiting's Lane, Assistant Administrator & Secretary.
 Murphy, Thomas E., Kings Pond Plain Road, Port Manager at Providence Dock.
 Nagle, Francis C., 10 Esta Road, Shipfitter.
 Newby, Charles H., 218 Warren Avenue, Electronics Manufacturing Representative.
 Nolan, Edward J., 1 Mayflower Mobile Homes, Off Beaver Dam Road, Precision Sheet Metal Worker.
 O'Brien, Elisabeth, Highland Terrace, Layout-Paste-Up Artist.
 O'Brien, John J., 32 Lookout Point Road, Carpenter.
 Pacheco, Joseph P., Silver Birch Avenue, Retired.
 Pacheco, Norma, 16 Hopkins Road, Homemaker.
 Page, Kenneth T., 5 Cooke Circle, Environmental Engineer.
 Parent, Henry, Off Beaver Dam Road, Factory Oven Operator.
 Parker, Gregory D., 49 White Oaks Drive, Training Consultant.
 Parker, Jacqueline, 49 White Oaks Drive, Administrative Assistant.
 Patterson, Ethel, 16 Deer Hill Lane, Retired.
 Peccini, Angelo W., 184 Westerly Road, Retired.
 Perry, Joseph H., 18 Musterfield Road, Owner-Manager.
 Petros, Sonia, 14 Micajah Avenue, Homemaker.
 Philipp, David P., 13 High Pine Drive, Insurance Claims Adjuster.
 Powers, Doris A., Mayflower Mobile Homes, Clerk.
 Pribble, Dianne, 28 Columbia Circle, Office Supervisor.
 Purdy, Raymond J., 26 Canterbury Drive, Secretary.
 Radigan, Peter W., 12 Charlotte Drive, Mortgage Officer, V. President.
 Randall, George E., 257 Sandwich Street, Retired.
 Reardon, Margaret, Indian Avenue, At Home.
 Rega, John J., State Road, Unemployed.
 Reggiani, Lawrence A., Jr., 9 Anawon Street, DPW Sewer Division.
 Rehm, Andrew E., 1 Stuart Street, Self-Employed Marine Ecologist, Consultant.
 Remick, Louise C., 19 Bayberry Lane, Salesperson.
 Remmington, Reed, Strand Avenue, Computer Operator.
 Ridder, Pearl, 27B Leyden Street, Sales Person.
 Riley, John F., Jr., Billington Sea Road, Self-Employed.
 Roberts, Kenneth, 9 Peter Road, Chief Maintenance Engineer.
 Roberts, Walter R., Jr., 92 Federal Furnace Road, Crew Leader and Foreman.
 Roncarati, Albert J., Black Cat Road, Boiler Plant Engineer Foreman.
 Rose, Faustine C., Jr., 46 Mayflower Street, Distributor for Electrical and Electronic Parts, Product Manager.
 Rosenthal, Julian M., 63 Bay Shore Drive, Cash Dept. Head.

Ryder, Herbert A., Jr., 4 Ship Pond Road, Deliver LP Gas.
 Salvia, Barbara Ann, 56 Juniper Street, Executive Secretary.
 Sampson, Bruce W., 6 Mayflower Street, Unemployed.
 Santosuosso, 44 Webster Drive, Disabled.
 Sawyer, Bernard G., Jr., 58 Guild Road, Unemployed.
 Sawyer, Lawrence W., Billington Sea Road, Retired.
 Scanell, Robert F., Village at Plymouth, Route 44, Real Estate Broker.
 Sears, John P., 63 Liberty Street, Retired.
 Shackford, Eileen E., Knight Avenue, Bookkeeper, Office Manager.
 Shaw, Curtis A., 5 Hughes Street, Credit Manager.
 Shea, Barry E., 82 Yale Avenue, Pressman.
 Shea, Donna J., 82 Yale Avenue, Service Lunch.
 Siegfried, Janet, Mayflower Mobile Homes, Off Beaver Dam Road, Office Assistant, Secretary.
 Slowey, Charles, Off Stafford Street, Retired.
 Smith, Joseph W., 3 Pine Needle Lane, Cable Splicer.
 Smith, Ralph W., Sr., 33 Standish Court, Laborer.
 St. George, Antonina, 292 Summer Street, Vehicle Instruction Owner.
 Stasinos, 20 Centennial Street, Self-Employed.
 Steele, John H., Roxy Cahoon Road, Plant Superintendent.
 Stevens, Edwin J., Jr., Pond Road, Self-Employed Carpenter.
 Strassel, Barbara, 235 Standish Avenue, Sales Person.
 Sullivan, Francis J., Jr., 21 Woodvale Avenue, Unemployed.
 Sylvia, Richard A., 27 Oar & Line Road, Food Broker.
 Tassinari, Ernest P., 253 Court Street, Public Accountant, Self-Employed.
 Taylor, George P., 5 Industrial Park Road, Retired Firefighter.
 Thurston, Paul W., 13 Woodbine Drive, Truck Driver.
 Tompkins, Mildred C., 34 Parker Drive, Housewife.
 Trask, Stanley, 64 Pleasant Street, Lineman.
 Travassos, Roger, 16 Seaview Street, Printer, Lithograph Platemaker.
 Tucker, Robert J., 33 Clearwater Drive, Retired.
 Tutela, Donald J., 30 Musket Road, New England Regional Sales Manager.
 Vaz, Leonard J., 26 Hamilton Street, Salesman.
 Walsh, David, 32 Davenport Road, Marketing Consultant.
 Webber, Gordon, 39 Court Street, Unemployed.
 Whiddon, Ronald L., 21 Beacon Street, Self-Employed Painter.
 Whiting, Dorothy, 153 Beach Street, Telephone Operator.
 Whitten, Charles E., 12 Lisa Avenue, Research Group Leader.
 Wilkinson, Donald A., 52 Cliff Street, Protective Services Social Worker Supervisor.
 Winn, Charles B., 94 Shore Drive, Retired.
 Winship, Joseph, Retired.

Winsor, Philip A., Jr., 1 Briggs Avenue, Retired.
 Wirzburger, Leo, 92 Nicks Rock Road, Estimator and Manager of Field Operations.
 Wolfgang, Donald W., Jr., Melix Avenue, Child Care Worker.
 Wolfson, Sally, Sandwich Road, Secretary.
 Wollman, Stanley S., 5 Sheridan Drive, Nuclear Engineer Serving as a Shift Technical Advisor.
 Woods, John A., 160 Long Pond Road, Full Time Employee of the Mass. National Guard, Unit Administrator.
 Wood, Stanley, Jr., 2 Maple Place, Computer Engineer.
 Wylie, Lawrence E., 33 Russell Street, Meter Reader.
 Yanni, Anthony, 38 Vernon Street, Laborer.
 Yanni, Evelyn L., 28 Hall Street, Retired.
 Zammarchi, Reno, 8 Holmes Terrace, Self-Employed, Owner.
 Zucchi, Robert, 19 Brewster Street, Unemployed.
 Zukowski, Peter, 17 Reed Avenue, Insurance Investigator.

Town of Plymouth Supplement to List of Jurors

**Prepared by the Board of Selectmen
 1983 - 1984**

Bittlemen, Esther B., 124 Seaview Drive, The Hair Loft.
 Brennan, John, 21 Post 'N Rail Avenue, Asset Management Coordinator.
 Britto, John, 19 Standish Court, Retired.
 Britto, Steven A., 11 Wood Street, Shipping Department.
 Bussolari, Nando, South Pond, Retired.
 Christiani, Frank P., 295 Bay Terrace, Unemployed.
 Converse, William, 5 Cooke Road, Owner.
 Crawley, David M., Sr., R-91 Warren Avenue, Self-Employed Architect.
 Desrosiers, Joseph F., 607A Valley Road, Assistant Superintendent.
 Donlan, Paul, 25 Carolyn Drive, Sheet Metal Worker.
 Filion, David L., 104 Peter Road, Criminal Investigator.
 Guerriero, Robert F., 55 South Meadow Road, Gateman.
 Holmes, Jeffrey, Long Pond Road, Laborer.
 Keiran, John T., 296 Pearl Street, Nuclear Electrician.
 Keyes, James, 91 Peter Road, Group Leader.
 Kuja, Paul, 250 Cochituate Road, Warehouseman.
 Maccaferri, David, 54 Olmstead Terrace, Unemployed.
 Mallios, Christos J., 20 Whiting St., Owner of Monte Christos Restaurant.

Martin, Robert James, Jr., 11 Park Road, Meter Tester, Installer.
Mitchell, Patricia L., 1 Davenport Road, Rural Mail Carrier.
Nicholson, Dennis J., 4 Davenport Road, Self-Employed Mason.
Quinn, Richard P., 171 Allen Drive, Security Police, Nuclear Patrolman.
Randall, Roland, 478 State Road, Cable Repair Inspector.
Sample, John E., 26 George Street, President.
Schulze, Robert B., 39 Yale Avenue, Plant Manager.
Silva, Anthony, 24 Hall Street, Staff Assistant, Labor Relations.
Socha, Joseph A., Jr., Woodbine Drive, Maintenance Mechanic.
Tavares, David, 95 Esta Road, Yard Foreman.
Tremblay, Guy, 158 Florida Avenue, Machine Technician.
Wiseman, Marc S., 122 Mayflower Drive, M.B.T.A. Collector.
Yetman, Geraldine, 1 Ashberry Street, Dosimetry Technician.
Zona, Michael J., 6 Flint Locke Drive, Truck Driver.



Peter Toth and his gift to the Town of Plymouth — Enisketomp

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen respectfully submits its annual report for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-three. The challenges facing municipal governments in Massachusetts in the nineteen eighties are unparalleled in history. Fiscal restraint, increased demand for services, rising fixed costs, growth pressures, unemployment, toxic materials, acid rain and the potential contamination of valuable water resources are just some of the issues confronting town government. Plymouth continues to be fiscally conservative and to seek solutions to school overcrowding.

In April of 1983, Selectmen Roger Silva and David Tarantino were reelected for another term on the Board of Selectmen. Shortly thereafter, Mr. Silva was elected by his fellow Board members to serve as Chairman. The 1983 Annual Town Meeting primarily concerned itself with budgetary reductions in Town and School budgets. Acting within the provisions of the Proposition 2½ legislation, Town Meeting members voted to appropriate funds for certain school expenses subject to the override of Proposition 2½, which was passed by voters in June.

Of prime importance to the Town in maintaining its ability to provide a proper level of quality services is attracting new industrial and commercial development and the expansion of existing businesses. Working with the Director of Public Works, the Board sought and received from the State limited expansion of sewerage capacity. This will allow the construction of the new hotel/conference center on the waterfront and allow modest development opportunities. The Board approved industrial revenue bond financing for the relocation of Commonwealth Winery and the development of the Post Office by Grossman's. The Board also sought during 1983 to develop the Town Wharf parcel for commercial uses utilizing a state grant to provide improved parking and other public works improvement. Despite a negative vote from the Board of Appeals on this matter, efforts continue on this important project.

Late during 1983 the Selectmen entered into negotiations on a contract with SEMASS to provide for a long term solution to the disposal of solid waste. This waste-to-energy facility in Rochester will provide to Plymouth a known cost of waste disposal for years to come without fear of landfill contamination.

The Board continued its effort to seek solutions to our school overcrowding. It organized a joint meeting with School, Finance Committee, and Selectmen of both Plymouth and Carver shortly after a Plymouth Town Meeting voted not to approve the deregionalization of the District. The purpose of the meeting was to bring all parties together in an effort to make the regional concept work and construct suitable school space for all students.

Other events in 1983 which deserve note include the selection of a new leasee for Station One, the carving of the Whispering Giant Indian by Peter Toth, and the campaign to save the Bug Light. Nineteen eighty three also saw the retirement of Selectmen's Secretary Helen Moon, a woman who devoted many hours to the Board and the Town. Helen's retirement is well earned, and the Board again wishes her well.

Last but not least, the Board of Selectmen wishes to thank all elected and appointed officials and employees for their dedication and efforts

during the past year. As the beginning of this report stated, the challenges facing municipalities in Massachusetts and Plymouth in particular are unparalleled in history. Without the expertise, commitment and loyalty of all our officials and employees, such challenges could not be met.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits its 1983 Report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

During the year of 1983, the Committee held regular or special meetings to study requests and make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen on matters of By-Laws, repairs, useage, and fees concerning Plymouth Harbor waterfront facilities and the adjacent areas.

Concerning the proposed addition of a float and ramp to the existing launching ramp, the Committee reviewed the feasibility of such an addition. Upon considering the tides, winds, cost, useage, safety and lay-out of this addition, the Committee is not recommending this addition. The consensus of the Committee was that the proposed addition would not be feasible to use during bad weather and would not greatly increase the use of the existing ramp area.

Last May, Mr. Donald Correa made a presentation to the Committee to have a 90 ft. museum vessel brought into Plymouth Harbor and berthed at the State Pier. No further contact has been made by Mr. Correa to the Committee.

The changes to the Harbor By-Laws which were passed by the last Annual Town Meeting were forwarded to the Attorney General. The Harbor By-Laws were accepted.

Mr. Delaney and associates, representing the Ocean Spray Co., met with the Harbor Committee last November. They presented a proposal to expand the facilities at Ocean Spray. The plan would involve filling in an area of Plymouth Harbor adjacent to Ocean Spray and possibly dropping the lease of the Town parking lot adjacent to Ocean Spray on Water Street. The plans were tentative and not complete and they were asked to return at a later date with more concrete data.

A 25 acre area opened by the State for the harvesting of shell fish south of the Cordage Park Channel brought many questions concerning grants being allowed in Plymouth Harbor. The mussel harvester petitioners met with the Harbor Committee and the Selectmen requesting permission to seed, transfer mussels from the contaminated areas to the non-polluted area in North Plymouth. They hope to purify the mussels in the transfer through tide water tests. This was presented at both meetings. Five (5) of the 25 acres desired were allotted by the Board of Selectmen for a mussel license and grant to: Michael Withington, Sean Withington, Theodore Burba and Donald Wilkinson of Plymouth, to transfer, seed, and harvest mussels, to be sold as food, etc., with State and local safety precautions and to make reports, etc. This was agreed to by the petitioners.

At the October Committee meeting, Mr. Charles Good, owner of a new 120 ft. fishing vessel, requested permission to winter berth the vessel at the Town Wharf for a period of 6 to 10 weeks to work, commission, and ready the vessel for spring fishing. The Committee sent a letter to the Selectmen recommending 6 proposals which Mr. Good had agreed to, and the Selectmen gave him the necessary permission to tie up at the Town Wharf.

The state, Town and Tender floats were handled and hauled out by the Plymouth Department of Public Works at the Town ramp to reduce the Harbormaster's budget expenditure. The Harbormaster will again make a request for a new boat to better perform his work pertaining to safety, traffic and the water problems within his department.

The Harbor Committee is an advisory committee to the Selectmen, formed to help solve and make recommendations on waterfront problems, upon request.



Bike Race, September 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Recreation Activities Commission

1983 was a very busy year for the Recreation Commission as over 10,000 Plymouth residents participated in the various programs offered. Included in the program schedule were: a Table Tennis Tournament, the Youth Basketball Program, a four session Youth Gymnastics Program, the Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Youth Fishing Rodeo, Kite Day, the Summer Playground Program, the Water Safety Program was again offered at four of the Town's Beaches and Ponds, field trips were taken to a Boston Red Sox game and to Lincoln Park, Band Concerts were held at Jenny Grist Mill, Children's Races were held over the Fourth of July weekend, a Family Day Program was held at Stephens Field in October, a Children's Halloween Party was held at Memorial Hall, and the Manomet Youth Center again conducted a variety of youth activities.

1983 also saw the Recreation Commission submit an article to the annual town meeting to allow the Commission to set up a revolving fund. The article received unanimous approval from town meeting and the Commission is now able to conduct self-supporting programs.

In addition to the many programs held, the Commission also supervised the lifeguards, water safety instructors, parking attendants, playground personnel, beach and pond matrons, and the beach and pond concession operators. The Recreation Commission collected and turned over to the Town a total of \$37,784.00 in non-resident beach and pond parking fees.

The Recreation Commission wishes to thank the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglass Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow and the Maintenance Division, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the numerous businesses and civic organizations who so generously helped to sponsor the Youth Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission is pleased to report that 1983 did see some recovery in aviation for this year. From a business point of view, the sale of aviation fuel has improved considerably.

The year 1983 saw the airport commission busy themselves with an up-date of the airport Master Plan, and completing Phase I for the installation of a Localizer at the airport. The Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission (MAC) and the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) both approved grants totaling \$245,000. for the above mentioned projects. Over the years, the Plymouth Airport Commission has had at least one grant approved per year in a continuing effort to up-date and improve the airport facility for the Town of Plymouth.

Business at Plymouth Airport has increased this year. It is still the home of approximately 135 aircraft and helicopters. The businesses employ about 65 full-time people, plus part-time persons who are associated with the aviation business at the airport.

The airport "Funday" was held in August 1983. The day was sponsored by the Plymouth Aero Club and was very successful. Activities for the day included many flight demonstrations, plane and helicopter rides, plus parachutists. This event attracted approximately 4,000 people to the airport.

The Plymouth Airport Commission membership changed when Mr. Robert (Jake) Crociati was selected in July, 1983 by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen to fill the vacancy of Mr. Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. Mr. Crociati is a long-time pilot from Plymouth and will certainly be an asset to the Airport Commission. Mrs. Leona Asker, who served as commission secretary and was employed by the Town of Plymouth for 23 years, retired in July 1983. We wish her well in the future.

The Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would like to take this opportunity to invite the citizens of Plymouth to visit and enjoy their airport. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best and most attractive airports of its kind in General Aviation along the South Shore, and in New England.

Board of Appeals

The Board of Appeals has regularly held meetings on the first and third Tuesdays of each month to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-Law. During 1983, the Board acted upon 87 petitions and held 32 meetings. This is an increase in the number of petitions over the previous year.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included an inn and conference center on Water Street, a mobile home park on Long Pond Road, and a recreational campground on Bourne Road, which were all approved. The Board also heard proposals for a planned shopping center on Route 44 and a specialty shopping and office facility on the Waterfront, which were both denied.

Seven appeals were filed against decisions rendered in 1983. One appeal has been dismissed, and the other six are still pending. In a case from 1981, the Board's decision with respect to the buildability of certain lots in the Island Pond Estates subdivision was overturned by the Plymouth Superior Court.

In June of 1983, Charles J. Brophy resigned as a regular member, and John Gascoyne was appointed to fill the vacancy. The Selectmen also appointed Robert Murray and Richard A. Stafford to replace Allen A. Cotti and John Lee as alternate members of the Board. In October, Eugene V. Blanchard, Chairman, resigned, after six years of valuable and dedicated service to the Board. Richard A. Stafford was appointed as a regular member to fill Mr. Blanchard's vacancy. H. Stephen Fairchild was appointed as an alternate member to fill Richard A. Stafford's former position. In December, the Board reorganized and unanimously elected Richard M. Serkey as Chairman, Everett L. Hale as Vice-Chairman, and Richard A. Stafford as Clerk.

Finally, during 1983, for the first time, the Board collected filing fees from petitioners, pursuant to amendments made to its Rules and Regulations on December 21, 1982. The Board is pleased to report that it collected a total of \$2,350 in filing fees in 1983.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another very busy year.

Planning Board

It has been said that the art of planning is to preserve order amid change and to preserve change amid order. The year of 1983 will be remembered by the Planning Board as one of both change and continuity.

In August, Planning Director Ray Frieden, resigned after ten years of service to the Town. As Plymouth's first Planning Director, his talents and contribution to the efforts to the Planning Board were much appreciated. In November, Sam Butterfield resigned from his position of Assistant Planner, after four years with the Board. Both these gentlemen will be missed. As a result of these staff changes, the Board undertook two extensive personnel searches. John F. Lenox was hired as the new Planning Director and David A. Johnson as the Assistant Planner. We welcome them to Plymouth, and look forward to a productive relationship.

Subdivision Control: With respect to its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved a modification of 1 Definitive Plan and approved 2 Preliminary Plans. There were 61 Approval Not Required Plans endorsed and 10 were not endorsed. A complete set of revised Subdivision Regulations was drafted, and comments from local Boards and Agencies were addressed. Public Hearings are intended for 1984. An amendment which was adopted this year was a revision to the fee schedule requiring developers to post deposits with the Town to compensate for review costs.

Zoning Bylaw: The Planning Board acted on 91 Zoning Applications involving research, review and recommendations to the Board of Appeals. In addition, there were 13 determinations made relative to suitable access. Among the major projects addressed by the Board were:

The Village Landing Inn & Conference Center — a 175 room hotel and conference facility off Water Street planned for the site formerly occupied by the Puritan Mills Factory.

Pilgrim Hill Shopping Center — a 160,000 square foot retail development which was proposed to be located between Samoset Street and Summer Street.

Town Wharf Project — a 20,000 square foot retail and office development proposed as part of an extensive package of improvements for the Town Wharf.

Recreational Campground — a 200 site campground to be located on 55 acres off Bourne Road, at Little Sandy Pond.

High Cliff Village — a 82 unit elderly apartment development to be run by the Plymouth Housing Authority.

Transportation: Many of the proposals brought before the Planning Board this year served to underscore the need for highway improvements which have long been supported by the Board. The inadequacies of existing Rt 44 have worsened, as delays have continued in redesign and relocation. Many developments potentially advantageous to our Town have been constrained or stalemated by these delays. Through working with Federal, State, and Regional Agencies the Board has encouraged the necessary facility improvements, and will continue to do so.

Economic Development: In support of Plymouth's industrial and commercial base, a committee was formed in concert with the PDIC to consider possible zoning amendments to encourage economic development. Representing the Board are Messrs. Barnes, Balboni, and McAuliffe. This important work will continue into the coming year, and recommendations to Town Meeting will be formulated.

Water Resources: The protection of our most priceless resource is a continuing task of the Planning Board. In 1983, the Board began work with the U.S. Geological Survey on a study to develop a more thorough understanding of our groundwater system—including a computer model of the aquifer. In the years ahead this will provide an improved technical foundation for the Town's policy of strictly protecting our water resources.

Old Colony Planning Council

During the year, the Council's work was directed toward three major program areas of importance to the member communities of the Council although the staff and Council members were actively involved in other programs and issues as well. The three major programs of the Council during the year were: Transportation and Transit Planning; Economic Development planning and coordination activities; and, Area Agency on Aging planning, coordination and implementation of elder services programs.

The Transportation and Transit planning activities of the Council involved the development of a Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) for the OCPC region that presented the priorities for each community. The TIP includes all transportation improvements required in the region from an individual intersection improvement in a community to the widening and improvement of Route 27 in the region. The TIP also describes each project, classifies these according to federal and state funding categories and assigns local, state and regional priority.

The OCPC staff began efforts to coordinate an informational program to alert communities of options available to them during the reconstruction of the Southeast Expressway to begin in early 1984. Various options including additional bus and rail service, carpooling, and vanpooling are being promoted in an effort to minimize the problem of commuting to work.

In addition, the Council's transportation program has spearheaded an effort to relieve traffic congestion during the S.E. Expressway reconstruction through the development of regional "Park and Ride" lots. Park and Ride facilities have been developed at Routes 3 and 139 in Pembroke; in Bridgewater at the intersection of Routes 24 and 104; and in West Bridgewater at Elm Square. A commuter parking lot was also approved for Abington at Lincoln Boulevard.

Technical reports published by OCPC during the year included a study of Handicapped Transit Service Development; the Route 27 Corridor Improvement Study; Neighborhood Statistics Program in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of the Census; Regional Traffic volumes; Brockton Area Transit Service Evaluation; and, Selected Regional Intersection Turning Movements and traffic counts. OCPC also acquired traffic counting devices which will be used to gather traffic volume data in area communities.

The Economic Development activities of the Council centered on a study of the feasibility of developing a regional industrial park-office complex at the intersection of Routes 495, 24 and 104 in the town of Bridgewater. The Council's study demonstrated the feasibility of developing the area with proper safeguards and this provided the basis for rezoning the area by the town. The Council feels this area has the potential for being a major employment center in the Old Colony region.

In addition, the Council acting as the regional clearinghouse for review of Industrial Revenue Bond applications processed over twenty-four million dollars in financing for area businesses. The town of Avon benefitted the most from the financing program with \$11,530,000 in bond monies going to the town. Other communities benefitting through the program included: Stoughton - \$6,900,000; Easton - \$2,400,000; Kingston - \$1,200,000; Plymouth - \$955,000; Brockton - \$550,000; and Bridgewater - \$525,000. The Industrial Revenue Bond program was threatened to be severely restricted by the U.S. Treasury Department during the year, but OCPC joined with other supporters of the program to have this important program continued. Industrial Revenue Bonds were the main sources of economic development financing available to business during the year.

Other Economic Development activities of the Council included the coordination of regional development activities through the Overall Economic Development Program Committee; job creation through business development; promotion of labor force training; and infrastructure improvements.

As the Area Agency on Aging responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region, OCPC funded and coordinated a wide range of services to elders. Programs included: Nutrition programs; Senior Center development; Home Health Aide care; Hospice care; Legal Assistance; and, elderly transportation among other services made available through the programs funded by OCPC. District communities directly benefitting through grants from the program include: Avon, nutrition, transportation, and health screening programs; Bridgewater, Senior Center Assistant Coordinator; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center and Massasoit New Life Senior Center; East Bridgewater, transportation program; Easton, Shuttle Bus grant; Hanson, Senior Center Coordinator; Kingston, Shuttle Bus grant; Pembroke, Senior Center and transportation program; Plymouth, Senior Center; Stoughton, transportation; and, West Bridgewater, Senior Center.

OCPC also funded several areawide programs of benefit to elders such as the Senior Law Project; Catholic Charities Home Health Aide, Respite and Hospice Outreach programs; the Cranberry Area Hospice program; and Emergency Assistance program; Nursing Home Ombudsman program; and, the Nutrition program.

In 1983, Richard H. Chase of Easton was elected to his second term as President of OCPC; A. Stanley Littlefield of Abington was again elected as Council Secretary; and, Lawrence B. Westgate of Kingston was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. George Baldwin and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is pleased to present this annual report of its activities for the past year.

The Commission welcomes Mr. Lawrence McCarthy and Mr. Richard Godfrey as new Commissioners and thanks Mr. Kenneth Tavares for his service to the Commission.

Mr. Paul Blanchard was elected Chairman and Mrs. Aileen Droege, Vice-Chairman during the annual reorganization meeting held in July.

The Commission was directly responsible for several business development and expansion projects during 1983.

In the Industrial Park over 200 new jobs were created through the construction of the new Foxboro building totaling some 60,000 sq. ft. Construction was also completed on the new 16,000 sq. ft. Colonial Car Lease corporate headquarters and professional offices, and Bartlett Nuclear is nearing completion of their new corporate offices. Pixley Richards Inc. completed their expansion adding over 15,000 sq. ft. and ground was broken for a new day care facility on Richards Road in the Park.

In the commercial areas, the Commission assisted Commonwealth Wines in the relocation of their operation to enlarged facilities off Lothrop Street and the Commission facilitated the renovations currently underway in the main Post Office building by the Grossman's Company.

The Commission was also pleased to have been instrumental in the opening of the new Angelo's and adjacent retail stores in Manomet center this past year as well as implementing the Manomet Small Business Loan Program.

We look forward to an equally challenging 1984 and will continue to promote and develop our community's economic vitality.

Design Review Board

The year 1983 has proven to be one of diverse challenges and changes.

The Design Review Board welcomes Stephen Murphy as its newest member who replaced Russell Canevazzi. The Board would like to thank Mr. Canevazzi for his service and dedication to the Town of Plymouth.

The Design Review Board met 22 times during 1983 and reviewed 98 petitions and proposals. The major projects reviewed were Puritan Waterfront Corp. for the conference center/hotel, a commercial/retail complex for the Waterfront, VSH Realty for a shopping center off Route 44 and two projects for housing for the elderly—High Cliffs and congregate housing. All but two of the above—VSH Realty and the Waterfront Project were approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board is working closely with the remaining petitioners.

The Design Review Board meets every other Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. and welcomes public attendance at all meetings.

Redevelopment Authority

During 1983, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, continued the phase-out of the HUD Section 312 Program due to Proposition 2½ budget cuts and Federal cutback of funds.

The Redevelopment Authority received notification in early December that the Bradford Street Historic District was accepted on November 10, 1983 for inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places. Nomination papers had been submitted by the Redevelopment Authority in 1982.

The Redevelopment Authority and Whitman & Howard, Inc. completed a Master Plan for the Revitalization and Rehabilitation of the Bradford Area with funds received from a matching grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Authority continued to seek funds for rehabilitation of the area through an application for Small Cities funding, however the application was unsuccessful in the final round. Efforts will continue by the Authority to seek funds for up-grading this and other areas of town.

Department of Public Works

As was the case in 1982, this year saw a continuing struggle to provide residents of the community with the levels of services that were possible prior to the implementation of Proposition 2½. There will have to be a limit to the amount of time that capital projects and road reconstruction work can be put off. The same will hold true for replacement of pieces of equipment in the large fleet that this Department maintains.

As the year ended, the final version of a 27 year agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the SEMASS partnership for the disposition of Plymouth's solid wastes was being readied for a Special Town Meeting. A key provision in the agreement will have SEMASS construct, at no cost to the Town, a transfer station for all of Plymouth's wastes at the site of the present South Street Transfer Station. We believe that SEMASS will afford the Town a long-term solution to our waste disposal needs at a known, reasonable cost in an environmentally sound manner.

The Town-wide wastewater study continued, with much attention being paid to where treated wastewater would ultimately be deposited. One land application site (County Farm property) and one harbor discharge site (Goose Point Channel) were being given final consideration, with the selection scheduled for January of 1984.

The most significant accomplishment of the year was the reduction of flows at the Wastewater Treatment Plant by more than 500,000 gallons per day as a result of repairs to the Cordage Interceptor. As a result of this reduction, the Division of Water Pollution Control allowed an increase of 100,000 gallons per day in the Sewer Bank. The Town must, however, continue to make repairs and improvements to the system and plant. A major expenditure for sludge dewatering equipment at the plant will be necessary in 1984.

The resurfacing of the main streets in the Downtown area and the installation of thermoplastic pavement markings afforded a bright, finished look in the Central Business District.

The retirements of Otto Seigel, Warren Smith and Kenneth Gibbs of the Highway Division, Manuel Alves of the Sewer Division of Joseph Schneider and John Darsch of the Maintenance Division marked, in each instance, the end of many years service to the Town.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

Nineteen Eighty-Three saw the Engineering Division enter into the initial stages of conversion from a design to a record maintenance facility. A marked reduction in construction and street acceptance projects due to financial restraints and increased awareness of the capacities of the town owned computer have afforded us the opportunity to begin computerizing our filing system and compile an inventory of existing municipal properties and utilities. These two items are vital to efficient information retrieval, a prime function of a progressive municipal engineering operation.

Routine functions performed during the year include:

1. Assessors Map Revisions — 342 parcels affecting 57 plats (full and half-size originals revised);
2. No streets were considered for public acceptance;
3. Highway and Drainage Construction Projects:
 - a. Completed — Palmer Road, Nelson Street Playground, Tower Road;
 - b. In Progress — Esta Road, Presidents Lane, Earl, Center and Ray Roads, Lady Slipper Drive and Vine Hills Cemetery Addition;
4. Surveys:
 - a. Completed — Conservation Land (Off Beaver Dam Road), Reset Town Line Bound (Boundary Street/Kingston), Industrial Park Road, Old Beach Road, Manomet Avenue, Oar and Line Road and monumentation of Town Ways (117 bounds set);
 - b. In Progress — Manomet Point Road, Town Forest, Old Sandwich Road and Nathaniel Street;
5. Printing Services:
 - a. Eighteen sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each) for use by various Town Agencies;
 - b. One hundred twenty sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each) and
 - c. Approximately 725 prints of miscellaneous plans and drawings;
6. Miscellaneous Work:
 - a. Twenty-one site plan reviews for the Planning Board and Board of Appeals;
 - b. Street numbering (80 - 85% complete);
 - c. Street name study committee formed to deal with name duplications;
 - d. Participation in the development of the Landfill Users Program, and
 - e. Assistance to other D.P.W. divisions in the performance of their day-to-day duties.

We take this opportunity to acknowledge the assistance and cooperation of the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, who have enabled us to maintain our level of service throughout the year.

Maintenance Division

1983 was again a busy year for the Maintenance Division.

General repairs were made to the Town Office Building, Memorial Building, State Pier Sanitary, Old Town Court House Sanitary, 130 Court Street Building, Cedarville Schoolhouse, Bartlett Hall, Highway Garage, Fire Stations, Police Station, Howland Street Shop and Pumping Stations, Harbor Master Office, Cemetery Division Building, Dog Pound, South Street Fire Station and the Public Library.

Renovations were completed to the three rooms of the Industrial Commission Office at 130 Court Street. The floors at the Memorial Building were resanded and refinished during the summer months. The floats at the Town Wharf were rebuilt as well as renovation work and repainting being done to the Harbor Master's Office.

The major project was the construction of a new Handicapped Ramp at the Town Office Building. This was completed for the opening ceremony that was held on December 21, 1983.

General maintenance of vehicles was done by the three Mechanics and the Maintenance Man to keep up with the constant repairs that were needed. 1983 saw the retirement of John Darsch, Mechanic, after 16 years of service.

The Maintenance Division wishes to thank all involved in helping and assisting us during 1983.

Sewer Division

During the twelve months of 1983, approximately one billion gallons of wastewater were treated at the Water Street treatment plant, an increase of some seventeen million gallons over the 1982 figure. This increase is due to several periods of heavy rain which occurred during the year.

Of the one billion gallons, four million, five hundred seventy thousand gallons of septage wastes were deposited at the nightsoil facility.

A major repair to the collection system was carried out this year when town forces rebuilt two manholes and 750 feet of 18-inch pipe was lined using the Insituform process on the Cordage interceptor. Flows at the plant dropped sharply as a result of this removal of more than 450,000 gallons per day of infiltration from the system.

We anticipate that the total flow at the plant for next year will be considerably less than for 1983.

The Division wishes to thank all who offered their assistance this year.

Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1 to December 31, 1983.

STREET CLEANING

The two Mobil sweepers started cleaning winter sand in April. The main street and the waterfront were swept every day and the side streets were done in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and the private developments.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks and curbs was completed on the following streets: Russell Avenue, Park Avenue, Park Road, Forest Avenue Ext., Atlantic Street, Mt. Pleasant Street, Hall Street, Chilton Street, Davis Street, Highland Place, Sandwich Street, St. Mary's Church and Oak Street.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

Drainage was installed on Palmer Road, Clayhill Road and Tower Road. Drainage was also placed at the Nelson Street playground for the Park Division. At the intersection of Taylor Avenue and Hilltop Avenue in the White Horse Beach area, a section of pipe 150 feet long had to be dug up and reset as it had been raised by the winter frost. At Fisherman's Landing an outlet pipe had to be relocated.

MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE ROADS (Temporary Repairs)

Private roads in Plymouth, Manomet, Ellisville, Cedarville and Buttermilk Bay were repaired with gravel, stonedust and patch materials by the Highway Division. The maintenance of town accepted dirt roads was completed by grading and placing select gravel where needed.

SEALING OF ROADS

The following streets received a seal coating this year: Sandy Pond Road, a portion of Center Hill Road, College Pond Road and Florence Street.

GUARD RAILS

Guard rails were constructed and repaired by town forces on Rocky Hill Road, Billington Street, Nelson Street and Jordan Road. On Sandwich Road in the Chiltonville section, 55 Steel H Posts were installed from Pole #7 to Pole #149.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of 4" Center Lines was put out to bid this year and the contract was awarded to Markings Inc. of Hingham. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Many signs have been made and installed during 1983. Vandalism, accidents and stealing of signs have been a great expense to the town.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the districts of Long Pond, Cedarville and Manomet has been carried out by the district foremen. Other work done by the Highway Division includes patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, picking up of litter and pumping poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned drains from April to November. Repairs of signal and school lights are being done by the Highway Division.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all division heads and their employees for the cooperation that they have given me this year.

Park Division

During 1983 the Park Division personnel maintained the approximate fifty locations that are under its jurisdiction. These areas range in size from 180 acres in Morton Park to the many rotaries and traffic islands, to the three miles of Plymouth Long Beach and one mile of White Horse Beach.

As in past years, vandalism and litter are an increasing problem within the Town's recreational facilities. This maintenance problem becomes more of a dilemma when coupled with a reduced work force and a reduced operating budget as we have experienced the last two years.

The renovations at Nelson Street Memorial Playground continued this year with the new entrance road and parking area being completed. During next Spring, the final work will be completed when the new sidewalks are constructed.

Park Division personnel also completely rebuilt two wooden bridges which span Town Brook in The Brewster Gardens area. The longer bridge near Water Street was last rebuilt about thirty years ago while the smaller one was installed originally by The Summer Street Redevelopment Authority Project in 1966.

The Tree Division of the Department of Public Works was, for the first time combined with the Park Division in its supervision. It is hoped that effective tree work within the Town will be able to continue as in the past.

During this year the Gypsy Moth problem lessened within the Town. Spraying this year was done with Dipel, a very safe and effective chemical. It would appear that the Gypsy Moth population will be lessening for a few years.

The tree planting program was again not funded as in the past two years. We would hope that this replacement program could be reinstated in future years.

The cooperation and help from other Department of Public Works Divisions with our work this year is acknowledged and appreciated. We also thank the Recreation Activities Commission for their continued cooperation.

Water Division

The 129th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1983.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 68.44 inches, which is about 21.44 inches above the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.6 feet compared to 103.50 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,763,005,900 gallons which is 171,075,000 gallons more than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$973,556.12.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>
White Cliffs Road	5,700 ft. 8" PVC
Sea Foam Drive	325 ft. 8" PVC
Curtis Drive Ext.	1,500 ft. 8" PVC
Kenwood Drive Ext.	1,500 ft. 8" PVC
High Cliff Housing	800 ft. 8" DI
Plymouth Landing Condominiums	500 ft. 8" PVC
So. Meadow Church	450 ft. 6" DI
Beaver Dam Road Condominiums	300 ft. 4" PVC

Total 11,075 Ft.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population 37,000 (Summer Population 47,640 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom, Town.

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	632-301-000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	21-488-800 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	93-874-100 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	76-328-700 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	113-520-200 gals.
North Plymouth Well (electric)	385-640-000 gals.
Bradford Well (electric)	314-925-400 gals.
Ellisville Well (electric)	124-927-700 gals.

Total Pumpage

1-763-005-900 gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline, 30,407.
Total consumption for the year, 1,763,005,900 gals.
Average daily consumption, 4,830,153 gals.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 158.
Gallons per day to each tap, 633.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron,
Cement-lined Ductile iron, Asbestos-Cement, and PVC.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 2 miles, 515 feet.

Discontinued, 0 feet.

Total now in use, 179 miles, 1,768 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$19.75.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.10.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 0 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,329 public and 15 private.

Stop gates added, 34; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 2,247.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined
cast iron, and copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six inch.

Total in use, 29 miles, 3,827 feet.

Service taps added, 135; discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 9,535.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, \$109.00.

Meters added, 178.

Number now in use, 7,626.

Percentage of services metered, 80 percent.

Cemetery Division

The Cemetery Division of the Department of Public Works is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the Town's sixteen cemeteries.

With each passing year, the amount of time spent repairing damages caused by vandals seems to increase. Unfortunately, some of the historic stones damaged each year cannot be repaired.

During the year, 132 gravesites were sold; 87 at Vine Hills and Oak Grove, 21 at Manomet, 17 at South Pond, 6 at Chiltonville, and 1 at Cedarville.

Burials totaled 138, with 108 being at Vine Hills and Oak Grove, 18 in Manomet, 6 in Chiltonville, 3 in Cedarville, 2 in South Pond Cemetery, and one in Faunce Memorial.

The assistance of the Police Department and other Town agencies is acknowledged.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

There were no overdrafts for fiscal 1983, but the following unpaid bills remain on file in this office:

Selectmen - Joseph V. Horton, Jr.	76.23
Police - Souza's Amoco Service	367.20
Police - Radiology Assoc. of Plymouth	34.00
Police - Plymouth Animal Clinic	5.00
Police - C & C Uniforms, Inc.	140.00
School - Judco, Inc.	22,536.62

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE B—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1983 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1983.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1983, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1985.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1983.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1983, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
GENERAL REVENUE		
1. TAXES		
<i>Local</i>		
1. Property	19,463,259.98	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	210,812.09	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise		
4. Forest Products	4,364.28	
5. Lieu Taxes	1,207,758.89	
a. Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans		
<i>From the State Local Aid Fund</i>		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis		
b. Machinery Basis		
7. a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund— School Aid and Special Education Programs	840,851.00	
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		21,727,046.24
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	40,177.50	
9. All Other	221,147.50	
Total Licenses and Permits		261,325.00
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	122,655.65	
Total Fines and Forfeits		122,655.65
Totals Forwarded		22,111,026.89

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

22,111,026.89

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)

11. Entitlements

923,691.00

Community Development (P.L. 93-383)

12. Entitlements

Public Works Employment Act

13. Entitlements

Title I — EDA

Title II — Antirecession Fiscal Assistance

Total

923,691.00

School

15. Public Law 864 — Title III

16. Public Law 864 — Title V

17. Public Law 874

18. Vocational Education

19. Special Milk Program

20. Food Service (Lunches)

235,773.31

21. Other

508,076.00

Other Purposes

22a. Community Planning

b. Conservation

c.

Offsets to Outlay

23a. Sewer Construction

303,195.36

b. Hospital Construction

c. School Construction

d. Urban Renewal

12,811.88

e. Flood Protection

f. Water Construction

39,128.00

g. Airport Construction

h. Other Public Works

500.00

Total Grants from Federal Government

1,099,484.55

Totals Forwarded

24,134,202.44

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		24,134,202.44
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	533,779.00	
26. Vocational Education	3,022.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	387,635.11	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped	35,692.00	
35. Other School	6,122.21	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	1.09	
41. Highways — Chapter 81 Ch. 616, Acts of 1967; Ch. 768, Acts of 1969	218,642.00	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	17,956.50	
44. Marine Fisheries	393.29	
45. Other	1,401,992.68	
Total Grants from State		2,605,235.88
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	4,084.72	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others	5,916.36	
Total Grants and Gifts		10,001.08
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		
Totals Forwarded		26,749,439.40

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		26,749,439.40
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48. Sales of Tax Possession Property	2,000.00	
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51. All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		2,000.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52. Sewer	21,245.00	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other	25,680.75	
Total Special Assessments		46,925.75
7. PRIVILEGES		
55. Motor Vehicle Excise	1,198,689.44	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	37,821.01	
b. Off-Street	12,969.86	
57. Other	38.20	
Total Privileges		1,249,518.51
Totals Forwarded		28,047,883.66

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

28,047,883.66

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator	
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	3,936.34
60. Auditor, Accountant	
61. Treasurer	
62. Collector	41,224.96
63. Assessors	20.90
64. License Commissioners	
65. Other Finance Officers	
66. City or Town Clerk	18,957.05
67. Law	
68. City Messenger	
69. Public Works	7,888.95
70. Engineering	1,078.00
71. Superintendent of Buildings	
72. Election and Registration	
73. Planning Board	11,089.86
74. Purchasing Agent	
75. Zoning Board of Appeals	
76. Land Court Costs	8,480.00
77. Other General Departments	
78. City or Town Hall	527.02
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	313.30

Total General Government

93,516.38

8b. Public Safety

80. Police Department	48,989.47
81. Fire Department	2,819.97
82. Forestry	
83. Other Public Safety	
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,050.00
85. Dog Officer	444.00
86. Miscellaneous	825.00

Total Public Safety

54,128.44

Totals Forwarded

28,195,528.48

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Detail Total

Totals Forwarded

28,195,528.48

8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals

Health

- 87. Public Health Nursing
- 88. Dental Clinics
- 89. Slaughtering Fees
- 90. All Other

Sanitation

- 91. Sewer Rentals 195,084.46
- 92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction
- 93. Refuse Collection and Disposal
- 94. All Other
- 95. General Hospitals

Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals

195,084.46

8d. Highways

- 96. General
- 97. State
County
- 98. Sidewalks and Curbing
- 99. Snow and Sanding
- 100. Machinery Rental
- 101. All Other

156.70

Total Highways

156.70

8e. Public Assistance

- 102. General Relief
- 103. Disability Assistance
- 104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children
- 105. Old Age Assistance
- 106. Medical Assistance for Aged
- 107. Infirmary
- 108. All Other

Total Public Assistance

Totals Forwarded

28,390,769.64

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		28,390,769.64
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	144,611.23	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous	9,366.55	
Total Veterans' Services		153,977.78
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals	400.00	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	22,586.00	
116.		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies		
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities	4,675.00	
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	246,622.68	
c. Athletic Accounts		
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic		
h. Other	44.30	
Total Schools		274,327.98
8h. Libraries		
119.		
Total Libraries		
8i. Recreation		
120. a.	30,846.07	
b.		
Total Recreation		30,846.07
8j. Pensions		
121.	494.16	
Total Pensions		494.16
Totals Forwarded		28,850,415.63

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		28,850,415.63

8k. Unclassified

122. Sale of Real Estate	108.00
123. Rental of Municipal Property	25,289.10
124. Miscellaneous	63,848.67
a.	
b.	
c.	

Total Unclassified		89,245.77
--------------------	--	-----------

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

125. Electricity and Gas	
a. Sale of Light and Power	
b. Sale of Gas	
c. Miscellaneous	
126. Water	
a. Sale of Water	970,532.83
b. Miscellaneous	3,023.29
127. Airport	415,060.45
128. All Other	
a. Harbormaster	11,568.45
b. Town Wharf	67,052.00
c.	
d.	
e.	

Total Public Service Enterprises		1,467,237.02
----------------------------------	--	--------------

10. CEMETERIES

129. Sale of Lots and Graves	8,650.00
130. Care of Lots and Graves	20,270.75
131. Miscellaneous	

Total Cemeteries		28,920.75
------------------	--	-----------

Totals Forwarded		30,435,819.17
------------------	--	---------------

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Detail

Total

Totals Forwarded

30,435,819.17

11. INTEREST

132. On Deposits	1,794.10
133. On Taxes and Assessments	172,999.58
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	4,665.10
135. On Investment Funds	282,211.71
136. On Public Trust Funds	
a. Public Assistance	
b. School	
c. Library	114.78
d. Cemetery	82.90
e. Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)	43,264.58
f. Other	156.75

137. Miscellaneous

Total Interest

505,289.50

12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	6,000,000.00
139. Other Temporary Loans	
140. Serial Loans	
a. General	
b. Public Service Enterprise	
c.	

141. Premiums

142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year

Total Municipal Indebtedness

6,000,000.00

13. SINKING FUNDS

143.

Totals Forwarded

36,941,108.67

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

36,941,108.67

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

144. District Taxes	894.63	
145. Licenses for the State	13,861.28	
146. Dog Licenses for the County	3,579.00	
147. Deposits for Services	179,216.00	
148. Tailings	1,621.15	
149. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	2,400,560.62	
b. State Withholding Tax	692,814.12	
c. Group Insurance	50,220.67	
d. Retirement Fund	298,469.06	
e. Other	1,087,193.29	
f. Sale of Dogs	216.00	

Trust

150. Perpetual Care Funds	70,425.00	
151. Other Public Trust Funds	341,167.82	

Investment

152. Sinking Fund Securities		
153. Investment Fund Securities	24,139,326.61	

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment

29,279,565.25

Totals Forwarded

66,220,673.92

RECEIPTS CONT.

Sources of Receipts

Totals Forwarded

Detail

Total

66,220,673.92

15. REFUNDS

154. Taxes 2,832.16

155. Licenses and Permits

156. Special Assessments

157. Motor Vehicle Excise

158. General Departments

a. General Government 8,251.64

b. Public Safety 4,508.47

c. Health and Sanitation 3,079.84

d. Highways 4,756.83

e. Public Assistance

f. Veterans' Benefits 21,644.76

g. Schools 3,897.95

h. Libraries

i. Recreation 50.57

j. Pensions

k. Unclassified 17,230.27

159. Public Service Enterprises

a. Electricity and Gas

b. Water 8,939.94

c. Airports 191.00

d. Other

160. Cemeteries

161. Accrued Interest

162. All Other

Total Refunds

75,383.43

Total Receipts

66,296,057.35

16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR General

2,578,100.93

16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing

829,764.19

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND

69,703,922.47

Schedule A

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL				
1a. General Government				
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator				
a. Salaries and Wages	29,096.60			
b. Other Expenses	2,359.53			
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen				
a. Salaries and Wages	115,771.02			
b. Other Expenses	58,211.86			
3. Auditor, Accountant				
a. Salaries and Wages	55,586.35			
b. Other Expenses	611.50			
4. Treasurer				
a. Salaries and Wages	41,701.00			
b. Other Expenses	62,673.28			
5. Collector				
a. Salaries and Wages	106,052.45			
b. Other Expenses	4,526.31			
6. Assessors				
a. Salaries and Wages	109,241.10			
b. Other Expenses	24,862.80			
7. License Commissioners				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
8. Other Finance Officers				
a.				
b.				
9. City or Town Clerk				
a. Salaries and Wages	43,464.55			
b. Other Expenses	110.00			
10. Law				
a. Salaries and Wages	48,000.00			
b. Other Expenses	32,756.97			
11. City Messenger				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
General Government Forwarded	735,025.32			735,025.32

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
<i>General Government Forwarded</i>	735,025.32			735,025.32
12. Public Works				
a. Salaries and Wages	72,067.58			
b. Other Expenses	45,112.02			
13. Engineering				
a. Salaries and Wages	104,189.00			
b. Other Expenses	23,677.56			
14. Superintendent of Buildings				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
15. Election and Registration				
a. Salaries and Wages	24,635.43			
b. Other Expenses	771.03			
16. Planning Board				
a. Salaries and Wages	65,303.76			
b. Other Expenses	10,630.44			
17. Purchasing Agent				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	30,566.93			
<i>Other General Departments</i>				
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	11,101.48			
19. Civil Service Registration				
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent				
a. Other	122,778.25			
<i>Municipal Buildings</i>				
21. City or Town Hall				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	70,608.51			
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government				
a. Salaries and Wages	250,519.25			
b. Other Expenses	162,192.76		5,570.00(N)	
Total General Government	1,729,179.32		5,570.00	1,734,749.32
Totals Forwarded	1,729,179.32		5,570.00	1,734,749.32

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	1,729,179.32		5,570.00	1,734,749.32
1b. Public Safety				
23. Police Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	2,401,594.80			
b. Other Expenses	344,883.89		127,814.00(N)	
24. Fire Department				
a. Salaries and Wages	1,340,961.08	1,300,000.00		
b. Other Expenses	210,982.74		13,977.05	
			10,500.00(N)	
25. Forestry				
a. Salaries and Wages	50,440.79			
b. Other Expenses	13,799.51			
<i>Other Public Safety</i>				
26. Inspectors	162,164.21			
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	3,012.46			
28. Fire and Police Signal System				
29. Dog Officer	32,885.51			
30. Civil Defense	9,882.57			
31. Miscellaneous	42,436.41			
Total Public Safety	4,613,043.97	1,300,000.00	152,291.05	6,065,335.02
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals				
32. Public Health				
a. Salaries and Wages	43,265.61			
b. Other Expenses	26,351.15			
33. Sewers and Drains				
a. Salaries and Wages	189,212.39			
b. Other Expenses	152,070.14		241,597.28	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses	347,582.84			
35. Other Health and Sanitation	600.00			
36. General Hospitals				
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	759,082.13		241,597.28	1,000,679.41
Totals Forwarded	7,101,305.42	1,300,000.00	399,458.33	8,800,763.75

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	7,101,305.42	1,300,000.00	399,458.33	8,800,763.75
1d. Highways				
37. Administration	434.98			
38. Highways and Bridges				
a. Salaries and Wages	531,313.90			
b. Other Expenses	275,981.04		195,244.55	
			5,739.00(N)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	8,546.00			
40. Snow and Sanding	114,355.23			
41. Lighting	172,849.29			
42. All Other	39,708.12		10,202.68	
Total Highways	1,143,188.56		211,186.23	1,354,374.79
1e. Public Assistance				
43. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
44. General Relief				
45. Disability Assistance				
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children				
47. Old Age Assistance				
48. Medical Assistance for Aged				
49. Other Expenses				
Total Public Assistance				
1f. Veterans' Services				
50. Administration				
a. Salaries and Wages	50,978.82			
b. Other Expenses	2,259.18			
51. Benefits	183,447.18			
Total Veterans' Services	236,685.18			236,685.18
Totals Forwarded	8,481,179.16	1,300,000.00	610,644.56	10,391,823.72

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	8,481,179.16	1,300,000.00	610,644.56	10,391,823.72
1g. Schools				
52. Administration (1000)	5,559.76			
53. Instruction (2000)	6,353,028.00			
54. Other School				
Services (3000)	9,731.81			
a. Attendance				
b. Health Services				
c. Transportation	1,017,302.23			
d. Food Services (Lunches)	444,881.60			
e. Student Body Activities				
55. Operation and				
Maintenance (4000)	730,741.90		11,000.00	
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	834.00			
57. Community Services (6000)	842,868.22			
58. Acquisition of				
Fixed Assets (7000)	3,888.49			
59. Programs with Other				
Schools (8000)				
a. Regional School				
Assessment	6,458,447.00			
b.				
60. Other Expenses	515,240.67			
Total Schools	16,382,523.68		11,000.00	16,393,523.68
1h. Libraries				
61. Salaries and Wages	249,068.17			
62. Other Expenses	89,164.87		17,843.42(N)	
Total Libraries	338,233.04		17,843.42	356,076.46
1i. Parks and Recreation				
63. Parks				
a. Salaries and Wages	200,372.48			
b. Other Expenses	30,747.19		3,097.87(N)	
			884.90	
64. Other Recreation Areas				
a. Salaries and Wages	137,580.26			
b. Other Expenses	14,459.45		346.73	
65. All Other				
Total Parks and Recreation	383,159.38		4,329.50	387,488.88
Totals Forwarded	25,585,095.26	1,300,000.00	643,817.48	27,528,912.74

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	25,585,095.26	1,300,000.00	643,817.48	27,528,912.74
1j. Pensions and Retirement				
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	48,903.27			
67. Contributory Retirement System	1,060,000.00			
Total Pensions and Retirement	1,108,903.27			1,108,903.27

1k. Unclassified

68. Damages to Persons and Property	960.60			
69. City or Town Report	6,517.94			
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	1,225.28			
71. Insurance				
a. Group Insurance	1,184,305.31			
b. All Other Insurance	280,435.50			
72. Storm Damage				
73. Urban Renewal				
74. Other	129,039.47		9,396.37(N)	
Total Unclassified	1,602,484.10		9,396.37	1,611,880.47

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

75. Electricity and Gas				
a. Salaries and Wages				
b. Other Expenses				
76. Water				
a. Salaries and Wages	329,808.79			
b. Other Expenses	274,394.80		373,007.14	
77. Airport				
a. Salaries and Wages	105,734.25			
b. Other Expenses	354,685.91		6,487.19	
78. All Other				
a. Harbormaster	79,645.79		85,896.56	
b.				
Total Public Service Enterprises	1,144,269.54		465,390.89	1,609,660.43

3. CEMETERIES

79. Salaries and Wages	118,947.50			
80. Other Expenses	7,213.03			
Total Cemeteries	126,160.53			126,160.53
Totals Forwarded	29,566,912.70	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	31,985,517.44

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	29,566,912.70	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	31,985,517.44
4. INTEREST				
81. Temporary Loans	75,448.34			
82. Serial Loans	306,990.00			
83. All Other Interest	186.97			
Total Interest	382,625.31			382,625.31
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS				
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	6,000,000.00			
85. Other Temporary Loans				
86. Serial Loans				
a. General	650,000.00			
b. Public Service Enterprise	230,000.00			
c.				
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years				
Total Municipal Indebtedness	6,880,000.00			6,880,000.00
6. SINKING FUNDS				
88.				
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS				
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	375.00			
90. Audit of Retirement System	710.40			
91. Audit of Regional School District				
92. State Parks	233,894.54			
93. Metropolitan District —				
a. Parks				
b. Sewers				
c. Water				
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority				
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	4,729.50			
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	2,444.37			
97. Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	4,879.40			
98. Metropolitan Area Planning Council	7,182.60			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants				
100. State Assessment System				
101. Other State Assessments	62,771.00			
102. County Tax	691,261.99			
103. County Hospital Assessment				
Total State and County Assessments	1,008,248.80			1,008,248.80
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	40,256,391.55

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	1,300,000.00	1,118,604.74	40,256,391.55

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

104. District Taxes			699.42	
105. Licenses for the State			13,995.24	
106. Dog Licenses for the County			4,279.00	
107. Deposits for Services			162,009.93	
108. Tailings			124.25	
109. Payroll Deductions				
a. Federal Withholding Tax		2,423,583.52		
b. State Withholding Tax		698,771.75		
c. Group Insurance		47,242.22		
d. Retirement Fund		298,459.75		
e. Other		1,097,424.79		
f.				

Trust

110. Perpetual Care Funds			25,369.54	
111. Other Public Trust Funds			77,901.00	

Investment

112. Sinking Fund Securities				
113. Investment Fund Securities		4,660,000.00	18,045,433.92	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		4,660,000.00	22,895,294.33	27,555,294.33
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	5,960,000.00	24,013,899.07	67,811,685.88

PAYMENTS CONT.

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Fed. Rev. Shar. Funds	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded	37,837,786.81	5,960,000.00	24,013,899.07	67,811,685.88
9. REFUNDS				
114. Taxes			50,103.49	
115. Licenses and Permits			353.33	
116. Special Assessments				
117. Motor Vehicle Excise			22,625.36	
118. General Departments				
a. General Government			75.00	
b. Public Safety				
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			744.95	
d. Highways				
e. Public Assistance				
f. Veterans' Benefits			84.14	
g. Schools				
h. Libraries				
i. Recreation				
k. Unclassified				
119. Public Service Enterprises				
a. Electricity and Gas				
b. Water			2,644.73	
c. Airports				
d. Other			39.00	
120. Cemeteries				
121. Accrued Interest				
122. All Other			5,400.03	
Total Refunds			82,070.03	82,070.03
Total Payments	37,837,786.81	5,960,000.00	24,095,969.10	67,893,755.91
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR General				1,913,446.79
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR Federal Revenue Sharing				(103,280.23)
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND				69,703,922.47

Schedule B

General Government ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE	Balances from F1982	Appropriations Transfers, etc.	Expenditures	Balance Closed	Balance to F1984
Salaries and Wages		17,383.00	17,382.60	.40	
Contractual Services		1,060.00	1,006.53	53.47	
Other Expenses		180.00	145.00	35.00	
PERSONNEL BOARD					
Salaries and Wages		11,414.00	11,414.00		
Contractual Services		1,390.00	1,208.00	182.00	
SELECTMEN					
Salaries and Wages		118,600.00	116,071.02	2,528.98	
Contractual Services		49,310.72	49,310.72	339.28	
Other Expenses		1,955.00	1,781.13	173.87	
Parking Ticket Collection System	8,176.67		1,751.30		6,425.37
Hazardous Waste Detection Study	7,141.75		1,892.36		5,249.39
N.E. Regional Comm.					
Garage Design (Grant)	1,500.00	500.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Energy Conservation Audit-Pumping Stations		10,000.00	8,994.29		1,005.71
TOWN ACCOUNTANT					
Salaries and Wages		56,383.00	55,586.35	796.65	
Supplies and Materials		500.00	251.50	248.50	
Contractual Services		275.00	195.00	80.00	
Other Expenses		300.00	165.00	135.00	
TOWN TREASURER					
Salaries and Wages		41,701.00	41,701.00	1.00	
Contractual Services		450.00	449.00	252.12	
Other Expenses		896.00	643.88		
Tax Title Foreclosures	28,680.60	52,082.16	61,580.40		19,182.36

TOWN COLLECTOR				
Salaries and Wages	107,185.00	106,052.45	1,132.55	
Contractual Services	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Other Expenses	4,140.00	2,226.31	1,913.69	
Tax Title Foreclosures	35,000.00			61,325.30
	26,325.30			
TOWN ASSESSOR				
Salaries and Wages	111,424.18	109,241.10	2,183.08	
Contractual Services	7,050.00	5,007.08	2,042.92	
Other Expenses	2,870.00	2,503.22	366.78	
Valuation Update	65,000.00	20,795.68		44,204.32
TOWN CLERK				
Salaries and Wages	43,464.55	43,464.55		
Contractual Services	160.00	75.00	85.00	
Other Expenses	37.00	35.00	2.00	
LEGAL DEPARTMENT				
Telephone	900.00	656.72	243.28	
Professional Services	48,000.00	48,000.00		
Special Counsel Services	12,500.00	11,815.25	684.75	
Para-Legal Services	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Legal Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Indian Land Suit		15,685.00		31,595.00
	47,280.00			
D.P.W. — ADMINISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	72,149.00	72,067.58	81.42	
Contractual Services	57,684.00	28,504.00	29,180.00	
Street and Traffic Lighting	172,850.00	172,849.29	.71	
Other Expenses	17,700.00	15,840.02	1,859.98	
Insurance Recoveries	818.00	818.00		
Sanitation:				
Contractual Services	601.00	600.00	1.00	
Cedarville Transfer Station	28,500.00	23,630.00	4,870.00	
Manomet Landfill	193,018.00	142,007.11	51,010.89	

South Street Transfer Station					
Landfill Cover		88,127.60			1,872.40
		84,236.58			15,763.42
D.P.W. — MAINTENANCE DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages		267,013.84	245,486.68		21,527.16
Special Details	(30.42)	5,529.66	5,032.57		466.67
Vehicle Maintenance:					
Parts and Materials		61,097.10	61,072.76	24.34	
Contractual Services		142,261.42	118,816.17	23,445.25	
New Equipment		200.00	127.56	72.44	
Mobile Radios		5,570.00	5,570.00		
Insurance Recoveries	548.95	1,541.29	920.16		1,170.08
Building Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials		28,212.69	28,115.62	97.07	
Contractual Services		5,872.94	5,870.62	2.32	
Utilities		125,092.70	95,923.05	29,169.65	
Contractual Repairs		24,294.01	23,108.81	1,185.20	
Misc. Services		1,376.00	773.10	602.90	
New Equipment		200.00	142.78	57.22	
Police Station Exterior Painting	3,462.50		347.58	2,114.92	1,000.00
South St. Fire Station Painting & Repairs	422.14		20.00		402.14
Painting Bartlett Hall & 1749 Court House		10,490.00	10,490.00		
Energy Conservation:					
Storm Windows	5,000.00				
Insulation	1,600.36				
Public Sanitaries:					
Supplies		2,500.00	2,491.08	8.92	
D.P.W. — ENGINEERING DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages		104,273.68	104,189.00	84.68	
Supplies and Materials		6,800.00	6,358.54	441.46	
Contractual Services		2,200.00	2,027.18	172.82	
Other Expenses		1,177.95	785.84	392.11	
New Equipment		250.00	250.00		

ELECTION & REGISTRATION				
Salaries and Wages	29,259.00	24,609.43	4,649.57	
Supplies and Materials	1,690.00	771.03	918.97	
PLANNING BOARD				
Salaries and Wages	65,310.99	65,303.76	7.23	
Contractual Services	1,400.00	180.93	1,219.07	
Consultant Services	10,000.00	9,443.74	556.26	
Other Expenses	1,074.00	1,005.77	68.23	
Goals Project:				
Public Meetings			45.00	
Growth Monitoring System			255.00	
Advertising and Publications			57.97	
CENTRAL PURCHASING				
Supplies and Materials	27,730.38	25,977.09	1,753.29	
Contractual Services	5,000.00	4,820.22	179.78	
DATA PROCESSING				
Contractual Services	82,605.00	82,105.50	499.50	50,000.00
Groundwater Computer Model	50,000.00			
New Computer System	26,157.68	61,130.43		27,092.08
BOARD OF APPEALS				
Salaries and Wages	11,192.20	11,081.48	110.72	
Other Expenses	20.00	20.00		
SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM				
Supplies and Materials	2,203.51	2,193.25	10.26	
Contractual Services	68,566.84	68,415.26	151.58	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	2,670,032.77	2,447,843.61	209,601.39	255,118.42
PUBLIC SAFETY				
POLICE				
Salaries and Wages	2,020,211.18	1,960,062.74	60,148.44	
Salaries and Wages (Revenue Sharing)	1,100,000.00			1,100,000.00

Special Details	7,886.13	38,335.29	52,666.20		(6,444.78)
Overtime		419,487.68	418,310.00	1,177.68	
Administration:					
Contractual Services		67,464.11	48,534.67	18,929.44	
Other Expenses		2,187.00	1,751.29	435.71	
New Equipment		980.00	955.20	24.80	
Training:					
Contractual Services		2,000.00	1,970.00	30.00	
Other Expenses		200.00	198.00	2.00	
Patrol:					
Supplies and Materials		120,056.00	85,550.86	34,505.14	
Contractual Services		82,616.10	72,758.89	9,857.21	
K9 Control:					
Supplies and Materials		2,704.00	2,667.70	36.30	
Contractual Services		500.00	488.10	11.90	
Traffic Control:					
Supplies and Materials		72.00	63.60	8.40	
Contractual Services		2,475.00	2,029.21	445.79	
Detectives:					
Supplies and Materials		1,100.00	1,099.81	.19	
Contractual Services		375.00	360.00	15.00	
Building Maint., etc.:					
Supplies and Materials		6,578.66	6,569.32	9.34	
Contractual Services		100.00	88.13	11.87	
Animal Control:					
Supplies and Materials		650.00	453.78	196.22	
Contractual Services		2,954.00	1,286.26	1,667.74	
Other Expenses		1,900.00	1,729.99	170.01	
Misc. Expenses, (Gift)	185.00	35.00			220.00
Court:					
Contractual Services		750.00	721.86	28.14	

Park Police:				
Supplies and Materials	3,350.00	1,231.25	2,118.75	
Contractual Services	100.00		100.00	
Purchase of Vehicles				
Moped Expenses (Gift)	128,426.00	127,814.00	612.00	241.00
Insurance Recoveries	239.87		239.87	
FIRE				
Salaries and Wages	1,046,712.00	1,019,194.94	27,517.06	
Salaries and Wages (Revenue Sharing)	1,300,000.00	1,300,000.00		
Overtime	322,453.00	321,593.72	859.28	
Administration:				
Contractual Services	121,276.00	103,177.60	18,098.40	
Other Expenses	25,075.00	21,747.80	3,327.20	
Training:				
Supplies and Materials	600.00	585.89	14.11	
Prevention:				
Supplies and Materials	550.00	469.25	80.75	
Suppression:				
Supplies and Materials	5,300.00	5,297.66	2.34	
New Equipment	5,400.00	5,328.87	71.13	
New Hazardous Protection Equipment	10,500.00	10,500.00		
Radio & Fire Alarm:				
Supplies and Materials	4,500.00	4,468.29	31.71	
Contractual Services	1,537.00	1,470.63	66.37	
New Equipment	1,045.00	1,045.00		
New Portable Radios	2,200.00	2,132.00	68.00	
Motor Equipment Maintenance:				
Supplies and Materials	27,300.00	27,144.19	155.81	
Contractual Services	8,200.00	8,141.64	58.36	
New Equipment	897.00	894.87	2.13	
Equipment Repair	4,000.00	4,000.00		

New High Lift Jack	975.00	975.00	
Repair of Engine #4	12,750.00	12,750.00	
Insurance Recoveries	2,539.97	2,539.21	.76
EDA Fire Station			
Construction No. 015120416	1,227.05		
Comm. Equipment for Ambulances' Service	354.61		
Ambulance Service		118,000.00	190.50
FOREST FIRE			
Salaries and Wages	15,000.00	172.42	14,827.58
Supplies and Materials	8,800.00	8,721.57	78.43
Contractual Services	10,800.00	10,719.16	80.84
Other Expenses	250.00	4.00	246.00
New Equipment	2,000.00	1,965.00	35.00
D.P.W. — FORESTRY DIVISION			
Salaries and Wages	57,973.00	50,440.79	7,532.21
Supplies and Materials	800.00	799.89	.11
Dutch Elm/Insect & Pest Control	13,000.00	12,959.62	40.38
Other Expenses	100.00	20.00	80.00
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD			
Salaries and Wages	5,266.10	5,266.10	
BUILDING & ZONING			
Salaries and Wages	150,974.00	150,973.09	.91
Other Expenses	10,625.00	9,100.12	1,524.88
New Equipment	150.00	145.00	5.00
Outside Consultant		210.00	
Alternate Plumbing & Gas Inspector's Fees	3,000.00	1,236.00	1,164.00
Alternate Wiring Inspector's Fees		500.00	
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES			
Salaries and Wages	2,638.00	2,638.00	
Supplies and Materials	100.00	47.85	52.15
Other Expenses	300.00	248.11	51.89
New Equipment	125.00	78.50	46.50

CIVIL DEFENSE				
Salaries and Wages	6,575.00	5,717.70	857.30	
Contractual Services	915.50	894.09	21.41	
Other Expenses	900.00	899.99	.01	
Training:				
Other Expenses	500.00	499.27	.73	
Emergency Operations:				
Contractual Services	600.00	600.00		
New Equipment	650.00	599.95	50.05	
Procurement:				
Surplus Equipment	700.00	687.07	12.93	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION				
Salaries and Wages	6,756.00	6,688.74	67.26	
Supplies and Materials	250.00		250.00	
Contractual Services	500.00		500.00	
Other Expenses	990.00	700.97	289.03	
Fund Withdrawals	10,936.82	10,936.82		
Purchase Taylor Ave. Land	5,000.00		5,000.00	
Shore Prot. Struct. Manomet Point Rd.	58,781.15		58,781.15	
Emergency Repairs to Plymouth Beach	857.02		857.02	
Improve Plymouth Town Beaches	14,457.36	15,343.78	4,113.58	
Improve Long & Taylor Ave. Beaches	511.80		511.80	
Clean & Improve Plymouth Ponds	1,492.00		1,492.00	
Heritage Hills Wetland Engineering Study	2,664.00		2,664.00	
Dredging Plymouth Harbor	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Dredging Ellisville Harbor		3,500.00		
Testing and Clean-up of				
Billington Sea (Gift)	500.00			500.00
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	98,157.12	7,348,231.28	208,949.95	1,171,916.27

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries and Wages
Supplies and Materials
Contractual Services
Other Expenses

44,115.00
250.00
700.00
2,250.00

43,265.61
242.02
486.00
1,445.63

849.39
7.98
214.00
804.37

Contagion & Clinics:

Supplies and Materials
Contractual Services
P.C.N.A. Contract

200.00
6,600.00
19,080.00

82.50
5,015.00
19,080.00

117.50
1,585.00

D.P.W. — SEWER DIVISION

Salaries and Wages

194,899.84

189,212.39

5,687.45

Administration:

Contractual Services
Other Expenses

50.00
1,200.00

50.00
890.66

50.00
309.34

Plant Maintenance:

Supplies and Materials
Contractual Services

17,000.00
130,725.00

15,117.06
122,843.35

1,882.94
7,881.65

Maintenance & Construction:

Supplies and Materials
Contractual Services

6,500.00
2,000.00

6,374.66
1,657.77

125.34
342.23

Wastewater System Study Grant 15,696.04

Remove Sewer Connection Drain Lines 8,505.94

Sewer Line Replacement-Nelson Street 59,483.05

Sewer System Feasibility Study 1,589.70

Sewer System Construction (Non-Rev) 18,114.11

Manomet Sew. Disp. Plan. & Const. Comm. 404.09

Wastewater Treatment Impr.-Design & Const.

Cover and Close Cedarville Landfill Site 42,745.00

Landfill Specs & Contractors' Services 7,695.73

Design New Cedarville Landfill Site 29,241.00

Eng. Services-Manomet Landfill Site 6,450.00

110,759.02

7,346.23

55,121.59

98.22

18,114.11

404.09

64,132.75

42,095.00

4,986.03

29,152.75

166.40

Eng. Services-Transfer Stations	7,500.00				7,500.00
Install & Monitor Wells-Cedarville Landfill					15,000.00
Topographic Survey Manomet Area	19,839.50			14,256.00	5,583.50
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	217,264.16			662,327.85	25,440.69
HIGHWAYS					
D.P.W. — HIGHWAY DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages				495,110.12	20,514.52
Administration:					
Supplies and Materials			350.00	140.59	209.41
Other Expenses			130.00	79.50	50.50
New Sander			5,945.00	5,739.00	206.00
Insurance Recoveries			214.89	214.89	
Drainage Construction & Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials			5,700.00	5,694.64	5.36
Road Construction & Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials			58,394.82	58,380.86	13.96
Contractual Services			45,000.00	44,436.82	563.18
Sidewalk & Curbs Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials			8,577.00	8,546.00	31.00
Street Markings & Signs:					
Supplies and Materials			39,885.00	36,375.12	3,509.88
Street Cleaning & Maintenance:					
Supplies and Materials			3,500.00	3,333.00	167.00
Snow and Ice Control:					
Overtime					
Supplies and Materials			46,652.00	36,203.78	10,448.22
Contractual Services			55,000.00	54,501.52	498.48
			81,340.00	59,853.71	21,486.29
Drainage Construction:					
Lady Slipper Drive		25,000.00			
Federal Furnace Road (2)		1,138.73			
					25,000.00
					1,138.73

Samoset Avenue	5,300.00			5,300.00
Bay Shore Drive (not Lippard)	4,750.00			4,750.00
Bay Shore Drive (Robertson)	1,379.00			1,379.00
Gate Road	9,288.00			9,288.00
Bartlett, Ray, & Center Roads	20,000.00			20,000.00
Cape Cod Avenue		8,969.63		1,538.37
Fresh Pond Circle (Non-Rev)	971.81			971.81
Pipe Replacement-Court, Murray & Allerton Streets	26,000.00		26,000.00	
Road Construction:				
Esta Road	32,000.00			32,000.00
President's Lane	44,000.00			44,000.00
Clay Hill Road	9,000.00	3,229.46		5,770.54
Long Pond Road		113,091.75		11,908.25
Type I Construction:				
Rocky Hill Road	14,193.54	6,054.50		8,139.04
Sidewalks & Curbs Construction:				
Long Pond Road	5,491.73			5,491.73
Reconstruction and Repairs	50,000.00			50,000.00
West Wind Shores Street Signs, Etc. (Gift)	2.46			2.46
Industrial Park Road Construction Phase II	63,131.62	63,131.62		
State Aid Construction Fiscal 1981	24,414.46	9,737.22		14,677.24
State Aid Construction Fiscal 1983	(30,789.19)			102,065.81
Commuter Parking Facility	6,500.00	2,500.00		4,000.00
Park Lot Land North Street & Brewster Street	17,241.20	5,400.78	11,840.42	
Boston Edison Traffic Signals	2,301.90	2,301.90		
Highway and Bridge Improvements				20,132.00
Ocean View Assoc.-Road Repairs (Gift)				2,920.00
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	331,315.26	1,023,026.41	70,682.95	395,334.25

VETERANS

VETERANS' SERVICES

Salaries and Wages	50,979.06	50,978.82	.24
Contractual Services	231,644.76	183,447.18	48,197.58
Other Expenses	2,310.00	2,185.74	124.26
Out of State Travel	75.00	73.44	1.56
TOTAL VETERANS	.00	236,685.18	48,323.64

SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS

Salaries and Wages	6,272,997.70	6,119,144.10	101,682.60
Administration	5,595.00	5,559.76	35.24
Expenses of Instruction	234,048.00	233,933.47	114.53
Other School Services	10,805.00	9,731.81	1,073.19
Transportation	1,017,305.00	1,017,302.23	2.77
Operation of School Plant	784,427.25	730,741.90	53,685.35
Oper. of Plant-Handicapped Ramp	11,000.00	11,000.00	
Fixed Charges	1,225.00	834.00	391.00
Community Services	852,171.00	844,717.99	7,453.01
Acquisition of Equipment	3,975.00	3,888.49	86.51
School Lunch Revolving Fund	482,395.99	444,881.60	96,097.11
130 Court Street (Agency Account)	3,072.00	1,742.61	1,329.39

Indian Brook School Construction (Non-Rev)	258,249.83		258,249.83
Federal Furnace School Construction (Non-Rev)	41.49		41.49
Federal Furnace School Addition (Non-Rev)	1,479.75		1,479.75

Federal Grants:

PL 874	508.90		508.90
PL 89-10	16,492.52	334,417.92	64,501.60
PL 89 313	(7,969.80)	40,666.78	(6,568.81)
PL 93 380	24.94		24.94

PL 94-142	23,541.45	95,481.00	136,490.45	(17,468.00)
PL 95-166	4.23			4.23
PL 95-561 Title 2	231.41	49.57	280.98	
PL 95-561 Title 4B	1,675.59		1,176.84	498.75
Refugee Children		4,683.21	4,683.21	
Language Arts Seminar		1,439.00	1,331.88	107.12
Plymouth/Carver Regional School Assessment		6,458,447.00	6,458,447.00	
Frances Leach Bagnell Fund Withdrawals		4,500.00	4,500.00	
TOTAL SCHOOLS	363,863.03	16,657,111.49	16,405,473.02	157,071.19
LIBRARIES				458,430.31
LIBRARY				
Salaries and Wages		257,121.78	249,068.17	8,053.61
Administration:				
Supplies and Materials		260.00	260.00	
Contractual Services		2,199.00	1,587.34	611.66
Other Expenses		195.00	195.00	
Community Services:				
Supplies and Materials		7,871.94	7,580.04	291.90
Books and Periodicals		48,000.00	47,639.21	360.79
Contractual Services		19,048.57	18,753.58	294.99
Other Expenses		148.00	5.92	142.08
Technical Services:				
Supplies and Materials		4,604.00	4,585.13	18.87
General Services:				
Contractual Services		14,250.00	10,326.16	3,923.84
New Microfilm Reader-Printer		3,668.00	3,667.05	.95
New Book Security System		14,300.00	14,176.37	123.63
Library and Advisory Site				
Committee Expenses	116.00			116.00
Library Feas. Study of Main Library Building	100.00			100.00

Library-Arts and Humanities Grant					
TOTAL LIBRARIES	216.00	372,469.29	803.00	13,822.32	216.00
PARKS AND RECREATION					
D.P.W. — PARK DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages		202,076.00	200,372.48	1,703.52	
Supplies and Materials		11,835.00	11,824.23	10.77	
Contractual Services		17,856.75	17,522.96	333.79	
New Equipment		1,400.00	1,400.00		
Tractor and Attachments		2,000.00	1,998.80	1.20	
New Rotary Mowers (6)		1,100.00	1,099.07	.93	
Refurbish Park Division Garage	7,726.79		884.90		6,841.89
RECREATION					
Salaries and Wages		140,093.00	137,580.26	2,512.74	
Commission Programs		3,675.00	3,666.16	8.84	
Band Concerts		2,850.00	2,850.00		
Manomet Youth Center:					
Contractual Services		375.00	335.61	39.39	
Other Expenses		50.00	49.23	.77	
New Equipment		2,500.00	2,480.46	19.54	
Playgrounds:					
Contractual Services		325.00	283.21	41.79	
Other Expenses		222.00	222.00		
New Equipment		1,100.00	1,089.06	10.94	
Beaches and Ponds:					
Contractual Services		1,350.00	1,083.62	266.38	
Other Expenses		802.00	799.57	2.43	
New Equipment		1,770.00	1,600.53	169.47	
Cedarville Schoolhouse Furnishings	844.16				844.16
Stephen's Field Bathhouse Construction	355.24				
Rprs. to Tennis Crtis. Stephen's & Veterans' Fields	1,009.58		346.73	8.51	1,009.58

Reserve Account	150,000.00	149,291.16	708.84	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED	(3,244.00)	2,913,223.43	2,864,184.65	118.98
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES				
D.P.W. — WATER DIVISION				
Salaries and Wages		331,401.13	329,808.79	1,592.34
Administration:				
Supplies and Materials		550.00	481.67	68.33
Contractual Services		5,600.00	4,506.60	1,093.40
Other Expenses		2,000.00	1,093.66	906.34
Insurance Recoveries		3,023.29	332.47	2,690.82
Station Operation:				
Supplies and Materials		13,400.00	13,396.80	3.20
Contractual Services		250,700.00	169,637.60	81,062.40
Meter Services:				
Supplies and Materials		33,800.00	33,733.70	66.30
Maintenance and Construction:				
Supplies and Materials		56,900.00	49,031.89	7,868.11
Contractual Services		10,000.00	2,180.41	7,819.59
Maintenance of Water Wells	554.85			554.85
New Stand-by Engine	12,225.01			12,225.01
Test Wells and Pumpage Tests	2,301.91			2,301.91
Water Service Connections-				
Ced. & Eli. (Gift)	50,000.00		6,107.40	43,892.60
New Stand-by Engine,				
Wanno's Pond Well	15,000.00			15,000.00
Purchase Boy Scout Land	26,880.00			26,880.00
Water Wells and Pumping				
Station Man./Ellis. Area	1,218.71		1,036.42	182.29
Water Super High System Improvements	2,251.91			2,251.91
Surfside Estates Connection		22,000.00	341.92	26,658.08

Install Water to Rocky Point (Gift)	461.36	461.36
Water Construction:		
Royal and Westwood Roads	6,903.00	
Route 80	2,314.31	2,284.31
Tower Road and Bay Shore Drive	5,183.27	5,183.27
Water Mains-Water, Court &		
Sandwich Streets (Non-Rev)	636,129.06	325,544.67
Water Mains-Ellisville Area (Non-Rev)	51,744.32	11,287.12
AIRPORT		
Salaries and Wages		8,358.11
Revolving Fund	114,092.36	
Land Acquisition Project #01	415,624.65	54,659.45
Land Acquisition Project #09	10,000.00	9,200.00
Hangar Construction	52.85	52.85
SAES Weather Station	619.81	198.48
HARBORMASTER	747.00	1,146.83
Salaries and Wages		
Administration:	63,065.00	2.84
Supplies and Materials	160.00	
Contractual Services	2,125.00	359.05
Other Expenses	2,125.00	.57
New Equipment	35.00	2.02
Insurance Recoveries	912.45	912.45
Waterfront Services:		
Supplies and Materials	5,150.00	84.33
Contractual Services	6,475.00	
Other Expenses	775.00	3.40
New Equipment	200.00	12.00
Town Wharf Repairs	69,875.84	2,955.42
Town Wharf Development Grant		2,580.27
D.P.W. — CEMETERY DIVISION	21,556.42	
Salaries and Wages	120,572.90	1,625.40

Supplies and Materials	1,450.00	1,442.04	7.96
Contractual Services	1,600.00	1,578.06	21.94
New Equipment	2,000.00	1,999.00	1.00
Cemetery Improvements	3,395.66	2,193.93	11,201.73
Care of South Pond Cemetery	2,000.00		2,000.00
TOTAL ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES	909,821.45	1,521,340.25	136,219.98
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST		1,762,897.39	532,044.33
Town Debt and Interest	1,262,625.31		
Temporary Loans	6,000,000.00		
TOTAL TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	.00	7,262,625.31	.00

Summary Analysis

General Government	Balances from F1982	Appropriations Transfers, etc.	Expenditures	Balance Closed	Balance to F1984
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	242,530.65	2,670,032.77	2,447,843.61	209,601.39	255,118.42
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	98,157.12	7,348,231.28	6,065,522.18	208,949.95	1,171,916.27
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	217,264.16	825,380.57	662,327.85	25,440.69	354,876.19
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	331,315.26	1,157,728.35	1,023,026.41	70,682.95	395,334.25
TOTAL VETERANS	.00	285,008.82	236,685.18	48,323.64	.00
TOTAL SCHOOLS	363,863.03	16,657,111.49	16,405,473.02	157,071.19	458,430.31
TOTAL LIBRARIES	216.00	372,469.29	358,646.97	13,822.32	216.00
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION	23,639.58	391,379.75	387,488.88	5,131.01	22,399.44
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED	(3,244.00)	2,913,223.43	2,864,184.65	45,675.80	118.98
TOTAL ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES	909,821.45	1,521,340.25	1,762,897.39	136,219.98	532,044.33
TOTAL TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	.00	7,262,625.31	7,262,625.31	.00	.00
GRAND TOTALS	2,183,563.25	41,404,531.31	39,476,721.45	920,918.92	3,190,454.19

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$1,121,053.00	\$1,123,186.69
Veterans' Abatements	10,961.00	10,817.26
Widows' Abatements	1,575.00	1,750.00
Blind Abatements	1,662.00	1,837.50
Elderly Abatements	56,904.00	60,851.93
School Aid — Chapter 70	698,492.00	698,492.00
Outside Vocational School Transportation	6,157.00	6,157.00
School Transportation	576,010.00	579,896.23
School Construction Assistance	384,045.00	384,045.00
School Related Transportation	30,675.00	30,675.00
Special Needs Recreation	5,400.00	5,400.00
Tuition for State Wards	3,052.00	4,756.00
Residential School Costs	69,748.00	69,748.00
Public Libraries	17,956.00	17,956.50
School Lunch Program	30,749.00	30,749.00
Elderly Lunch Program	957.00	957.00
Mental Health Transportation	49,311.00	49,311.00
Police Career Incentive	49,694.00	79,642.90
Shellfish Cultivation	400.00	393.29
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	2,581.00	31,571.00
Urban Renewal	12,811.00	12,811.88
Veterans' Benefits	92,846.00	144,611.23
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	133,011.00
Local Aid Fund	1,097,546.00	1,029,938.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	271,518.00	203,910.00
Highway Fund	130,998.00	130,998.00
Sub Totals	\$4,856,112.00	\$4,843,473.41
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	989,000.00	1,198,689.44
Licenses	198,000.00	227,349.67
Fines	109,000.00	117,255.62
General Government	70,000.00	100,593.88
Protective Services	10,500.00	13,013.31
Health and Sanitation	208,000.00	241,235.21
Schools	27,250.00	27,714.30
Cemeteries	16,560.00	20,270.75
Recreation	25,000.00	30,846.07
Forest Products	.00	198.00
Interest	340,000.00	275,563.18
Public Service Enterprises	1,370,000.00	1,058,116.93
Trailer Park Fees	32,000.00	33,162.00
Veterans' Benefits	9,275.00	9,282.41
Veterans' Housing	7,375.00	8,815.51
Boat Excise Taxes	40.00	19.10
Unclassified	5,400.00	64,783.67
Estimates Used to Set F1983 Tax Rate	\$8,273,512.00	
Total Actually Received in F1983		\$8,270,382.46
Deficit Charged to Revenue Account		\$3,129.54

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1983

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$30,011,977.00
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	793,944.10
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	84,250.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	17,956.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	31,706.00
Estimated Receipts — Mental Health Transportation	49,311.00
Estimated Receipts — Water Pollution Control	2,581.00
County Assessments (Net)	707,272.18
State Assessments (Net)	353,151.27
Fiscal 1979 Overlay Deficit	11,845.78
FY 1983 Overlay	634,649.46

Total Charges: \$32,698,643.79

Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 11,774.00
County Dog Tax	8,642.00
Library Aid	17,956.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	50,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	10,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	5,000.00
Carver Road-Chapter 825	94,210.81
F1983 State Aid Construction	30,789.19
Energy Conservation	10,000.00
Unemployment Compensation Fund	7,099.00
Stabilization Fund	238,006.00
Overlay Surplus	150,000.00
Estimated Receipts	8,273,512.00
Excess and Deficiency	1,629,395.10

Total Deductions: \$10,536,384.10

Amount to be Assessed \$22,162,259.69**

Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (to E & D)	880,078.28
---------------------------	------------

\$23,042,337.97***

Credits:

FY 1983 Real Estate Taxes	\$21,522,736.38
FY 1983 Personal Property Taxes	623,060.03

\$22,145,796.41**

Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes	3,834.41
----------------	----------

\$3,834.41

Estimated Receipts Deficit (3,129.54)

Unexpended Appropriation Balances 895,836.69

\$23,042,337.97***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1982		\$1,449,146.73
Less:		
Appropriations	\$1,096,540.10	
Tax Titles	110,018.97	
Tax Takings	155.26	
Tax Possessions	437.85	
		(1,207,152.18)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$210,812.09	
Tax Possessions	148.17	
Disclaimers	786.79	
Misc. Taxes	33.19	
Misc. Receipts	575.42	
Audit Adjustments	8,399.45	
State Assessment Adjustments	2,104.71	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	24,373.39	
Excess Revenue	880,078.28	
		1,127,311.49
Balance June 30, 1983		\$1,369,306.04

Schedule F

**Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1983**

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities
Revenue Cash	\$1,297,758.01	
Revenue Cash Investments	330,000.00	\$1,627,758.01

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Taxes:

Levy of Fiscal 1979:				
Personal Property	(88.24)			
Real Estate	172.20	83.96	F1979 Overlay	(6,268.94)
Levy of Fiscal 1980:				
Real Estate		6,415.05	F1980 Overlay	3,359.18
Levy of Fiscal 1981:				
Real Estate		76,999.29	F1981 Overlay	76,999.29
Levy of Fiscal 1982:				
Personal Property	8,324.44			
Real Estate	419,164.55			
Forestry	289.95	427,778.94	F1982 Overlay	286,186.90
Levy of Fiscal 1983:				
Personal Property	137,346.88			
Real Estate	3,304,929.48			
Forestry	364.17	3,442,640.53	F1983 Overlay	444,720.46
			Overlay Surplus	

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1981	9.09		
Levy of 1982	73,142.77		
Levy of 1983	198,963.07	272,114.93	272,114.93
<u>Boat Excise Taxes:</u>			
Levy of Fiscal 1980		120.00	120.00
<u>Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:</u>			
Tax Titles	364,156.53		
BBWD Tax Titles	398.22	364,554.75	364,554.75
Tax Possessions		57,722.10	57,722.10
Taxes in Litigation		250.40	250.40
<u>Departmental Receivables:</u>			
Planning Board	37,808.28		
School Department	1,140.00		
Veteran's	(643.49)		
Town Property Rental	19,447.10		
Airport	9,948.86		
Sale of Lots and Graves	775.00		
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,167.50	69,643.25	69,643.25
<u>Water Department Receivables:</u>			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	477.25		
F1982 Liens Added to Taxes	5,612.80		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	49,042.82		
1982 Water Rates	77,618.75		
1983 Water Rates	3,108.96		
1982 Water Services	5,282.00		
1983 Water Services	3,254.00	144,396.58	144,396.58
<u>Sewer Department Receivables:</u>			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	74.98		
F1982 Liens Added to Taxes	577.39		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	5,466.76		

		Tailings Account	2,070.76
		Guaranteed Deposits	40,832.54
		Planning Board Contingency Acct.	5,692.07
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	3,650.00
			<hr/> 52,382.82
		Surplus Revenue	2,069,306.04
		Fiscal 1984 Appropriation Control	31,549,144.04
		Appropriation Balances	1,474,765.41
		TOTAL LIABILITIES	<hr/> \$37,546,676.07
TOTAL ASSETS	<hr/> \$37,546,676.08		

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets	Liabilities
Revenue Sharing Cash	
	Federal Grants
	F1984 Police Salaries
	<hr/> \$(603,280.23)
TOTAL ASSETS	<hr/> \$496,719.77
	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	<hr/> \$496,719.77

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets	Liabilities
Non-Revenue Cash	
Loans Authorized:	
School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
	<hr/> 3,303,000.00
	Loans Authorized and Unissued
	<hr/> \$3,303,000.00
	Drainage Construction:
	Fresh Pond Circle, etc.
	Sewer System Construction
	Indian Brook School Construction
	Federal Furnace School Construction
	<hr/> 971.81
	18,114.11
	258,249.83
	41.49

TOTAL ASSETS	Federal Furnace School Addition Water Construction-Water, Court & Sandwich Sts. Water Construction-Ellisville Area	1,479.75
		325,544.67
		11,287.12
		<u>\$3,918,688.78</u>
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	
		<u>\$3,918,688.78</u>

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1984 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1985

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1983	Added in Fiscal 1983	Due in Fiscal 1984	Outstanding July 1, 1984	Principal Due in Fiscal 1985	Interest Due in Fiscal 1985
Urban Renewal	\$20,000		\$20,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	200,000		40,000.00	160,000.00	40,000.00	6,400.00
Water Construction	2,060,000		230,000.00	1,830,000.00	230,000.00	161,210.00
School Construction	650,000		325,000.00	325,000.00	325,000.00	16,900.00
School Construction	530,000		265,000.00	265,000.00	265,000.00	13,780.00
TOTALS	\$3,460,000	\$.00	\$880,000.00	\$2,580,000.00	\$860,000.00	\$198,290.00

Loans Authorized but Unissued:

School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
TOTAL	\$3,303,000.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1983

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS R26

Three percent bonds dated August 1, 1963,
payable \$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983.
Maturity Date 1983

\$20,000.00

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.
Maturity Date 1988

\$200,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00
annually in 1991.
Maturity Date 1991

\$2,060,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$330,000 annually 1977 to 1980 and \$325,000
annually 1981 to 1985.
Maturity Date 1985

\$650,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and two-tenths percent bonds dated June 15, 1976,
payable \$270,000 annually 1977 to 1979 and \$265,000
annually 1980 to 1985.
Maturity Date 1985

\$530,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1983

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$640,724.46
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	6,149.72
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	1,598.71
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,297.89
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	926.57
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,221.39
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	3,325.44
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	7,291.24
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	5,468.16
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	25,478.13
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	15,316.89
Stabilization Fund	1,184,917.87
Retirement Full-Funding Fund	200,501.41
Unemployment Compensation Fund	24,507.70

Contributory Retirement System Funds accounts are maintained on a calendar year basis.
See report of the Retirement System for details.

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1983

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$1,346,800,000.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$67,340,000.00
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$134,680,000.00
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1982:	
General - Inside Limit	\$530,000.00
General - Outside Limit	870,000.00
Water	2,060,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1982:	
General - Inside Limit	\$66,810,000.00
Water	\$132,620,000.00

Assessors Department

The fiscal 1983 tax rate was set at \$21.70 per thousand dollars of assessed valuation on May 24, 1983.

The first half of the fiscal year's tax bill was estimated to allow a timely mailing on November 29, 1982 due to the update ordered by the Department of Revenue and according to provisions of Chapter 797. The update for fiscal 83 was postponed until fiscal 84 allowing the bills to be mailed essentially the same in May of 83.

The computerization of this office is approximately 75% complete. The motor vehicle excise tax system is completely automated. Valuation update software is being tested and shall project new values for the May fiscal 84 billing.

A boat excise tax bill will be mailed in January of 1984 from computer software recently designed.

All the members of the Assessors office and the Town House wish Mrs. Shirley Paananen a happy and healthy retirement that is well deserved for all her kindnesses and assistance she has so faithfully rendered to the public in the past 18 years. Her experience in the Assessors office has helped to implement a computer system and a more streamlined operation of this office.

The Board of Assessors appreciates the cooperation and assistance of the clerical staff in the past year.

ABSTRACTS

Deeds

Plans

Probates

CALENDAR 1983

2,773

115

67

HOW BILLS WERE PAID

Personal Property Valuation

Real Property Valuation

Total Property Valuation

Increase Growth

Tax Rate Per 1,000

General Tax Rate

School Tax Rate

Taxes on Personal Property

Taxes on Real Property

Total Taxes

FISCAL 1983

28,772,330

992,529,960

1,021,302,290

17,562,910

21.70

9.55

12.15

624,359

21,537,900

22,162,259

EXEMPTIONS

Widows

Hardships

Veterans

Blind

Over 70

Elderly Tax Deferral

Police Widow

Exempt Tax Dollars

FISCAL 1983

11

5

435

23

285

3

3

220,951,000

TAX PREFERENCE STATUTES FY83

Ch. 61 Forestry

Ch. 61A Agriculture

Ch. 61B Recreation

Acreage

10,843

3,025

834

No. of Accts.

151

86

12

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1982 To June 30, 1983

1. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	11.83	Collected	11.83
2. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	15.13	Collected	15.13
3. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	502.16	Collected	502.16
4. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,209.62	Collected	1,209.62
5. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	3,317.08	Collected	3,317.08
6. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	6,314.70	Collected	6,423.60
Refunds	108.90		
	6,423.60		6,423.60
7. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	9,986.00	Collected	9,999.14
Refunds	13.14		
	9,999.14		9,999.14
8. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	141,734.65	Collected	14,056.24
Refunds	33.70	Abatements	138,340.47
Abatements Rescinded	10,628.36		
	152,396.71		152,396.71
9. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	62,763.09	Collected	17,532.47
Refunds	612.88	Abatements	46,986.49
Abatements Rescinded	1,142.99		
	64,518.96		64,518.96
10. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	624,136.07	Collected	515,271.75
Refunds	20,760.38	Abatements	53,872.50
		Uncollected	75,752.20
	644,896.45		644,896.45
11. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	871,078.62	Collected	630,350.42
Refunds	1,096.36	Abatements	42,713.98
		Uncollected	199,110.58
	872,174.98		872,174.98
12. 1980 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	4,063.60		
Abatements Rescinded	120.00	Abatements	4,183.60
	4,183.60		4,183.60
13. 1981 Boat Excise			
Uncollected	2,656.88	Collected	38.20
		Abatements	2,618.68
	2,656.88		2,656.88
14. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	20.00	Collected	20.00
15. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	258.03	Collected	258.03

16. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	252.12	Collected	252.12
17. 1981 Personal Property			
Uncollected	10,460.04	Collected	4,092.18
Refunds	39.78	Abatements	6,532.27
Abatements Rescinded	124.63		
	<hr/> 10,624.45		<hr/> 10,624.45
18. 1982 Personal Property			
Uncollected	17,887.03	Collected	9,177.21
Refunds	68.47	Abatements	521.11
	<hr/>	Uncollected	<hr/> 8,257.18
	17,955.50		17,955.50
19. 1983 Personal Property			
Warrant	624,272.81	Collected	477,366.75
	<hr/>	Abatements	8,346.40
	624,272.81	Uncollected	<hr/> 138,559.66
			624,272.81
20. 1979 Real Estate			
Uncollected	2,448.13	Collected	1,700.00
Refunds	5,796.80	Abatements	6,344.11
	<hr/>	Uncollected	<hr/> 200.82
	8,244.93		8,244.93
21. 1980 Real Estate			
Uncollected	18,425.68	Collected	6,775.38
Refunds	9,507.95	Tax Title	428.34
	<hr/>	Abatements	15,034.86
	27,933.63	Uncollected	<hr/> 5,695.05
			27,933.63
22. 1981 Real Estate			
Uncollected	374,882.57	Collected	284,621.34
Refunds	16,813.50	Tax Title	72,353.97
	<hr/>	Abatements	30,155.58
	391,696.07	Uncollected	<hr/> 4,565.18
			391,696.07
23. 1982 Real Estate			
Warrant	1,172,867.85	Collected	641,811.30
Refunds	16,948.81	Tax Title	109,387.44
	<hr/>	Abatements	19,096.54
	1,189,816.66	Uncollected	<hr/> 419,521.38
			1,189,816.66
24. 1983 Real Estate			
Warrant	21,541,274.60	Collected	18,037,152.48
Refunds	928.18	Abatements	181,745.06
Abatements Rescinded	774.96	Uncollected	<hr/> 3,324,080.20
	<hr/> 21,542,977.74		21,542,977.74
25. 1981 Water Lien			
Uncollected	3,723.42	Collected	3,419.67
	<hr/>	Tax Title	223.75
	3,723.42	Abatements	40.00
		Uncollected	<hr/> 40.00
			3,723.42

26. 1981 Sewer Lien			
Uncollected	696.64	Collected	693.82
Refunds	36.08	Tax Title	38.90
	<hr/> 732.72		<hr/> 732.72
27. 1982 Water Lien			
Uncollected	12,167.43	Collected	4,766.64
		Tax Title	1,662.99
		Abatements	125.00
	<hr/> 12,167.43	Uncollected	5,612.80
			<hr/> 12,167.43
28. 1982 Sewer Lien			
Uncollected	1,468.91	Collected	553.00
		Tax Title	338.52
	<hr/> 1,468.91	Uncollected	577.39
			<hr/> 1,468.91
29. 1983 Water Lien			
Uncollected	73,513.70	Collected	24,067.76
		Abatements	375.12
	<hr/> 73,513.70	Uncollected	49,070.82
			<hr/> 73,513.70
30. 1983 Sewer Lien			
Uncollected	7,431.84	Collected	1,965.08
	<hr/> 7,431.84	Uncollected	5,466.76
			<hr/> 7,431.84
31. 1979 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	125.00	Abated	165.00
Refunds	40.00		
	<hr/> 165.00		<hr/> 165.00
32. 1980 Water Rates & Services			
Refunds	60.00	Abated	60.00
33. 1981 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	614,172.97	Collected	531,539.46
Refunds	1,749.69	Estimated Receipt	515.20
Abatement Rescinded	28.70	Abatements	10,383.00
	<hr/> 615,951.36	Added as Water Lien	73,513.70
			<hr/> 615,951.36
34. 1982 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	477,017.79	Collected	387,293.36
Refunds	920.04	Abated	7,743.72
	<hr/> 486,937.83	Uncollected	91,900.75
			<hr/> 486,937.83
35. 1983 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	25,808.90	Collected	19,445.94
	<hr/> 25,808.90	Uncollected	6,362.96
			<hr/> 25,808.90
36. 1981 Sewer			
Uncollected	49,077.42	Collected	40,896.09
Refunds	500.89	Abatements	1,250.38
	<hr/> 49,578.31	Added to Sewer Liens	7,431.84
			<hr/> 49,578.31

37. 1982 Sewer			
Uncollected	178,079.96	Collected	143,339.61
Refunds	207.98	Abatements	2,246.29
		Uncollected	32,702.04
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	178,287.94		178,287.94
38. 1983 Sewer			
Uncollected	7,636.86	Collected	7,636.86
39. 1982 Forestry			
Warrant	985.99	Collected	696.04
		Uncollected	289.95
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	985.99		985.99
40. 1983 Forestry			
Warrant	2,591.95	Collected	2,591.95
41. Chapter 61B Roll Back Tax	33.19		
42. Certificate of Municipal Liens	20,160.00		
43. Trailer Park Fees	33,162.00		
44. Costs Collected	20,491.96		
45. Interest Collected	129,006.24		
46. Municipal Stickers	10,771.00		

Plymouth Public Library

The 1983 calendar year saw many changes for the Plymouth Public Library, particularly regarding the staff. David D. Lewis was appointed Library Director upon the resignation of Ruth Chamberlain in July, and Deborah Schilling was hired as Assistant Director in September.

The effects of a level-funded budget combined with inflationary increases in the cost of library materials bought significantly less books this year. This, combined with the decrease in library hours due to Proposition 2½ cutbacks, accounts for the 3.7% drop in circulation at the Main Library. Circulation at the Manomet Branch Library and the Bookmobile remained about the same.

The current Board of Directors for the Plymouth Public Library are Barbara Anzuoni, Russell Blake, Tom Bosanquet, Troy Creane, Otto Fehlow, Nicholas Filla, Joan Frates, Joseph Gallitano, Ronald Holmes, Doris Green, Fay Meltzer, and President Jeffrey Kapell. One position on the Board was open at the time of this report. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of library services to the Town of Plymouth.



Pilgrims' Progress, August 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Veterans' Services

During 1983, several notable amendments to our regulations were made. An entire section to our Computer Match Program has been made. Other changes involved self-employed veterans, agreements to reimburse, (VS 20A), formula for computing refunds, procedures for unemployed applicants, and procedures of payment on pending appeal cases.

Medical costs continue to increase each year. In some cases, averaging 18% or better. Effective 10/1/83, hospital rates were increased significantly locally. The Rate Setting Commission has changed the formula from a per diem rate to a percentage rate at a higher base. Other medical service costs have increased accordingly also.

On September 1, 1983, John Halachis was sworn in as the new Commissioner of Veterans' Services replacing Commissioner Charles N. Collatos after 25 years of service to the Commonwealth.

H-747, legislation for increasing reimbursement to all cities and towns by 25% which was sponsored by the Mass. Veterans' Services during my tenure as President of this Association has been resubmitted.

Veterans Administration

In 1983, President Reagan appointed Harry M. Walters as the new VA administrator. With the exception of the Department of Defense, this is the largest independent agency of the Federal Government. The proposed budget for 1984 is \$26.1 billion.

VA administers one of the world's largest medical systems. It has 172 hospitals, and 226 out-patient clinics. Compensation payments for service connected disabilities exceeded \$10.1 billion for 1983. Non-service connected pensions totaling \$3.9 billion was paid to 820,000 veterans and 943,000 needy survivors and their dependents. There are over 30,000,000 veterans in this country.

During 1983, several meaningful legislation was passed. Public Law 95-588 granted a 3.5% increase in pension and DIC dependents. Public Law 97-300, Job Training Partnership Act authorizes 5 percent of the National program funds, (excluding Jobs Corps) to meet the employment and training needs of Vietnam veterans, disabled veterans and those recently discharged from the service. On November 1, 1983, the VA home loan rates dropped to 12.5%.

I wish to thank all agencies and departments who have cooperated with our department during the year. Also, the Division of Employment, War Records, our staff, Mrs. Jean Goduti, and Mrs. Ann Torrance.

Council on Aging

New programs initiated by the Council on Aging in 1983 have included the distribution of government surplus cheese and butter to needy households and involvement with incarcerated elderly at the Plymouth County Jail. By contract with the Department of Education, the Plymouth Council on Aging became the distribution agent for government cheese and butter. The place of distribution was Memorial Hall on days publicly announced.

With the approval of Sheriff Peter Y. Flynn, the Plymouth County Jail program began with a community garden on the institution property. Participants in the garden project included senior citizens of the town and of the institution. Approximately 2,000 pounds of vegetables yielded were distributed to elderly residents through our senior center.

Under Title III of Older Americans Act, Lee Anderson coordinated the new programs mentioned above as well as the ombudsman, arts and crafts. Under Lee Anderson's supervision the following support groups were established: Parkinson's Education Program (PEP) and the Samaritans. Sheila Fortes extended our Center social services to areas of elder abuse and alcoholism. She assisted in emergency situations involving utility cut-offs, housing and fuel assistance. Viola Kessell, our nutrition site manager, coordinated the meals served at our senior center.

Under Title V of Older Americans Act, Senior Aides served in various capacities as follows when 1983 ended: Barbara Ruffini and Anna Powers, Dispatchers; Reme Mazzucco and John Dries, Nutrition Aides; Betty Leach and Bernadette Tarjeck, Meals on Wheels and Ombudsmen; Lola Johnson, Ruth Fanning and Marie Rickert, Secretaries; Lucy Sears and Virginia Murray, Accountants; Ginny Haskins, Older Worker Specialist; Robert Rogers, Assistant on Shuttle Bus. Joseph Kelly, Dennis O'Leary, Antonnette Scalabrini and Joseph Pacheco were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our programs.

Plymouth Board of Selectmen appointed Marion Parks and Arthur Staples to the Council on Aging. Genevieve Ash was reelected Representative to the 6th Plymouth District and Speaker of the Silver Haired Legislature House of Representatives. Christian Schembri and Hope Cole were elected Vice Chairman and Treasurer respectively of Southeastern CIRCA.

In the area of Transportation, 24,672 elderly passengers were carried, an average of 99 per working day, on our Shuttle buses. The Plymouth Community nurses encountered 1,937 older residents in health sessions. In our nutrition program, 22,100 meals were served at the Senior Center.

Conservation Commission

This year we held many public hearings, issued permits for wetlands related construction, placed several cease and desist orders and inspected all work for which we had issued permits. Additionally, our efforts on pond and water supply purity have intensified.

As in the past, we have solicited an in-depth six-pond study to compliment our forty-one pond and eight-pond studies. The most recent report should be available to the public in the Spring of '84.

In other pond related business, the Commission provided extensive water quality data and assistance to the Division of Fish and Wildlife in treating Lout, Fresh, Big Sandy and College Ponds with limestone to counteract acid rain problems.

In cooperation with the Massachusetts National Heritage Program the Commissioners aided in identifying and protecting the rare and endangered plant species that appear in many sections of the Town.

The Conservation Commission supported recently passed State and Federal legislation which prevents development on any of Plymouth's Barrier Beaches.

Finally, the Commission has funded and planned in conjunction with the U. S. Department of Agriculture, (Soil Conservation Service), Phase III of the Plymouth Beach Coastal Dune Stabilization Project. This phase will include planting over 8,000 beach grass plants to reduce erosion on the Eel River bank; associated regrading and the installation of a rock chute for the purpose of correcting drainage problems in the adjacent Town Parking Lot; and the installation of fencing on the slope of the Eel River bank to protect planted areas.

Fire Department

RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	839
Box Alarms	61
Malicious False	86
Malicious False (by phone)	15
Accidental Alarms	148
Rescue & Resuscitator	158
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	8
Bomb Threats	5

HOSE USED: (Footage)

1"	54,510
1-1/2"	19,880
2-1/2"	14,550
3"	7,750

Ladders Used (footage)	1,105
Water Used (gals.)	103,064
Mileage (fire duty)	6,868

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

Alarms	176
--------	-----

HOSE USED: (footage)

1-1/8"	19,460
--------	--------

Water Used (tank supplied)	17,655
----------------------------	--------

Mileage (fire duty)	1,156
---------------------	-------

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION:

Capt. Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (quarterly)

Inns	13
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	20
Town Buildings	24
Mental Health, Rest Homes	6
Schools	39
Day Care Centers	16

(Semi-Annually):

Garages	40
Boy Scout Camps	7
County Buildings	4
Churches	20
Theatres	6

(Annual):

Post Offices	5
--------------	---

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	1,095
U.G. Fuel Storage	19
Gasoline Storage	0
Gasoline Piping	1
Gas Tank Removals	6
Other Inspections	40

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS	42
Smoke Detector permits issued:	
New Construction	412
Resale	706
Smoke Detector inspections:	
New Construction	390
Resale	711
Violations	84
Re-inspections	84
Oil Burner permits issued	224
Oil Burner inspections	165
Violations	30
Re-inspections	12
Residential Garage permits issued	163
Open Air Burning Permits issued	867
Other permits issued	30

FIRE ALARM DIVISION:

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Maintenance of the municipal fire alarm system, electronic communications and radio equipment is as always a continuous year round effort. Systems reliability under the most adverse of conditions must be assured.

At this time there are in excess of 30,000 devices capable of detecting fire or smoke directly connected to the municipal fire alarm system. Hundreds of these devices are in town owned buildings. Hundreds of millions of dollars in property valuation and thousands of jobs are protected from potential fire loss by direct connection to the municipal fire alarm system. Growth in this area of automatic fire detection is widespread throughout the country as a result of large fire losses and the subsequent change to ordinances and codes at all levels of government.

This year as the result of the acceptance of Massachusetts laws that make fire detection and extinguishing systems in certain buildings (MGL, C148, S26C, S26G) by the town meeting many new plans have been approved and many projects inspected for compliance.

- 245 Alarms were received on the municipal fire alarm system.
- 19 Alarms reported actual fire conditions in progress.
- 86 Alarms were identified as malicious false alarms.
- 140 Alarms were of known causes such as non fire related smoke or heat, broken pipes or other sprinkler system water problems, accidental mechanical damage to systems, and malfunction of system electronics, such as smoke detectors.

The most significant fires reported by the system were:

- Box 311 Revere Copper and Brass - Boundary Street - Automatic alarm from sprinkler system
- Box 37 Court and Lothrop Streets - pulled by a citizen Dunlap building near Nelson Street Play-ground
- Box 4121 Jordan Hospital - Several insignificant smoke or
- Box 4122 heat conditions detected and reported automatically

New Boxes Added in 1983:

Box 1217	Noonan Leyden Press - Samoset Street
Box 1344	Industrial Park Road and Richards Road
Box 1346	Colonial Place Office Building - Industrial Park Road
Box 1363	52 Liberty Street
Box 1519	Agway - Long Pond Road
Box 2246	Lawrence Road and Dorothy Road
Box 343	High Cliff Elderly Housing - Prince Street
Box 3441	St. Mary's Parish Center - Court Street
Box 392	Massasoit Vending Company - Howland Street

At this time there are 14 new systems in the planning and design stage.

We are still looking forward to the acquisition of computerized dispatch aid systems to relieve the every increasing fire alarm operator workload.

Much assistance has been rendered to this division by other members of the Fire Department without whose help many projects would remain incomplete.



Police Department

RICHARD H. NAGLE
Chief of Police

PERSONNEL

68 Sworn Police Officers; 9 Permanent Intermittent Officers;
7 Civilians; 1 Custodian; 2 Dog Officers; 11 School Crossing Guards;
21 Park Police Officers (Seasonal) - 119 Assigned.

1983 RETIREES:

Patrolman Robert Wirtzburger, July 30, 1983

PART I CRIMES:

Homicide - 2	Rape - 7	Robbery - 24
Aggravated Assault - 158	Breaking and Entering - 573	
Larceny - 864	Motor Vehicle Theft - 136	Arson - 4

RETURNS TO THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH:

Receipts from the Courts (Fines):	\$150,686.75
Receipts from Other Sources (Copy Machine, Licenses, etc.):	7,747.50
TOTAL RETURNED TO THE TOWN	<hr/> \$158,434.25

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:

TOTAL: 995 FATALITIES: 8

OPERATING BUDGET:

\$2,710,545.00

Harbor Master

The year 1983 saw many more boats, both commercial and recreational, utilize our wharves and support facilities. There was an increase of between 20-25% in both categories. Commercial fishing boats increased from 70 to 103 ranging in size from 30' to 104' with 70 of these boats being permanently moored or docked in the harbor. The Marina was fully operational with all its slips filled, this increased the recreational boat fleet by slightly over 100 boats in all sizes from 26' to 100'. Over 6000 small boats were launched from the boat ramp, these boats were from, for the most part, Southeastern Mass. This is a very conservative figure because it is almost impossible to keep an accurate check as boats were being launched 24 hours a day.

Unfortunately, by order of the State, our shellfish beds inside the harbor are still closed because of a high bacteria count. The only areas open are on the East coast of our coast line, Clark's Island and parts of Saquish Beach, several mussell fishermen are operating in this area.

Our patrol boat responded to 3 suspected boat fires but they all proved false after being checked out. We had 1 serious boating accident in the harbor with the loss of one life. The cause of this accident was due to all persons aboard drinking alcoholic beverages heavily.

The annual Blessing of the fleet and Fish Bash were again held this year but we had a surprise Easterly storm hit us in the morning and curtailed all activities for the better of the day.

At this time I would like to express my personal and my department's thanks to Scituate C.G. Station for their assistance during the many times our boat was out of service and also to all the private craft for that same reason, this allowed us to give the same caliber of service that we give under ordinary conditions.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1983

Medical Emergencies		14
Overdue Boat Calls		66
Boats Towed & Valuation	\$2,487,410.00	212
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen		36
Boats Recovered		21
Boats Pumped		32
Dragger Trips Logged Out		5324
Party/Passenger Boats Logged Out		1782
Visiting Boats Logged In		
(includes Marina, Yacht Club & Moorings)		2538
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp		6000 Est.
Investigations		15
Investigations (Oil Spills)		8
Persons Rescued from Out of the Water		13
Arrests		7
Moorings in Harbor		477
Boats at Dock		30

Office of Emergency Preparedness

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court St., Plymouth. This location was chosen for survival reasons. Telephone numbers: 746-4186 and 746-4039.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a permanent, part-time secretary three days a week (Monday, Wednesday, and Friday) between 10:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m.

Mr. James W. Ryan, the present Director, was appointed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen for the term beginning 1 July 1983 through 30 June 1984.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in times of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan (RERP), adopted by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen on 1 January 1980, is now in effect. This plan calls for a number of different protective actions, such as staying home, sheltering or evacuation to protect the health and safety of town residents. The type and seriousness of an accident will determine the action to be implemented. The basic concept of the plan is to provide an orderly evacuation of any portion of or all of the population within a ten (10) mile radius of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station should conditions warrant this protective action. It also describes, in detail, how each town department shall respond and what their duties are during this period.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The Center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the Plymouth Police, Fire and Department of Public Works. We have also developed a radio system that allows us to maintain communications with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through either the RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service) or the Massachusetts Executive Department frequencies. This capability was funded, in part, by State monies.

In November of 1982, the Town Siren/Notification System became fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of Selectmen and is activated at their request only. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room.

VOLUNTEERS

As always, we are in need of volunteers for all phases of our operations.

Building Department

1983 was a banner year in the Building/Zoning Department. Building permits were up 17%, zoning permits up 22%, wiring permits up 20%, plumbing permits up 12%. We also issued 110 more permits for single family houses this year than last year. In total, the Building Department issued over 5,400 permits with over 10,800 inspections made. A most important revelation happened in 1983, in that this department brought in over \$155,800. in revenue, which was approximately \$38,500. over last year.

With the new trend in the number of permits being issued, I would say that Plymouth's growth is on the rise again. The Building Department is on the verge of being self sufficient. Needless to say, the money taken in and the amount of permits issued this year could not have been accomplished without the dedication and hard work of the people involved in this, especially the clerical help. I would personally like to thank Holly Ricardo, Elide Butters, Kathie Shone, Harry Taormina, Edward Pacheco, Richard Morini, Robert Moon and Thomas Rapoza, without all of them we wouldn't be where we are today.

An informed citizen is the best defense for safety and security. To the end, the Building Department is always available to answer any questions or concerns which will insure better living conditions for the citizens of Plymouth.

	1982	1983
Total number of building permits issued	1,140	1,335
Total receipts from building permits	\$61,109.	\$77,199.
Total receipts from certifications	\$6,683.	\$9,506.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,026	4,632
Inspections made of fire with structural damage	32	27
Complaint inspections (building)	28	31
Mileage of the Building Inspectors (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspectors' personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	12,704	14,232
Zoning permits issued	1,130	1,407
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$10,530.	\$12,960.
Complaint inspections (zoning)	62	48
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,547	1,744
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector (These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	5,860	6,630
Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits	81	87
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$18,573.	\$30,836.

Total number of wiring permits issued	950	1,222
Wiring inspections made	1,835	2,225
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	11,858	13,558
(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)		
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$20,478.	\$25,391.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,315	1,440
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	1,968	2,090
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	11,509	12,777
(These figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)		

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1982	1983	CHGE	1982	1983	CHANGE
January	6	24	+	18	\$317,500.	\$202,505. - \$ 114,995.
February	17	35	+	18	494,835.	4,143,960. + 3,649,125.
March	23	43	+	20	454,650.	943,130. + 488,480.
April	40	57	+	17	707,855.	1,824,279. + 1,116,424.
May	52	75	+	17	934,685.	1,813,241. + 878,556.
June	35	84	+	49	387,835.	1,895,943. + 1,508,108.
July	49	47	-	2	691,740.	3,863,329. + 3,171,589.
August	39	63	+	24	613,903.	1,107,977. + 494,074.
September	62	51	-	11	1,528,627.	3,801,135. + 2,272,508.
October	33	43	+	10	3,452,752.	1,877,640. - 1,575,112.
November	44	66	+	22	917,569.	2,529,890. + 1,612,321.
December	35	29	-	6	4,205,295.	988,100. - 3,217,195.
	435	617	+	182	\$14,707,246.	\$24,991,129. +\$ 10,283,883.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1982	1983	CHGE	1982	1983	CHANGE
January	39	37	-	2	\$70,507.	\$67,233. -\$ 3,274.
February	29	28	-	1	1,219,277.	265,572. - 953,705.
March	45	41	-	4	224,014.	264,597. + 40,583.
April	43	58	+	15	148,640.	492,350. + 343,710.
May	52	84	+	32	317,305.	588,870. + 271,565.
June	63	61	-	2	1,583,155.	1,407,630. - 175,525.
July	54	63	+	9	334,130.	259,690. - 74,440.
August	79	71	-	8	243,541.	370,830. + 127,289.
September	61	67	+	6	493,946.	200,785. - 293,161.
October	105	63	-	42	320,967.	486,778. + 165,811.
November	83	83	+		305,089.	679,078. + 373,989.
December	52	62	+	10	206,543.	239,340. + 32,797.
	705	718	+	13	\$5,467,114.	\$5,322,753. -\$ 144,361.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		CHANGE
	1982	1983	1982	1983	
Year Round Dwellings	126	236 +	\$5,673,887.	\$10,188,980. +	\$4,515,093.
Summer Dwellings	0	2 +	-0-	26,000. +	26,000.
Duplex Apartments	4	2 -	142,000.	119,000. -	23,000.
Multi-Family Dwellings	2	0 -	408,000.	-0-	408,000.
Condominiums	1	13 +	165,000.	4,391,606. +	4,226,606.
Housing for the Elderly	1	0 -	2,800,000.	-0-	2,800,000.
Temporary House Trailer	0	1 +	-0-	2,500. +	2,500.
Mobile Homes	25	28 +	731,150.	867,600. +	136,450.
Residential Garages	16	39 +	78,000.	382,500. +	304,500.
Swimming Pool	47	56 +	229,510.	346,625. +	117,115.
Tents	12	16 +	-0-	300. +	300.
Signs	61	59 -	17,217.	19,250. +	2,033.
Pumphouses	11	1 -	4,200.	1,500. -	2,700.
Temporary Trailer	6	7 +	3,000.	33,425. +	30,425.
Residential Radio Tower Base	1	0 -	300.	-0-	300.
Wind Generator Tower	0	1 +	-0-	18,000. +	18,000.
Gate House	0	1 +	-0-	15,000. +	15,000.
Stairs (to beach)	0	1 +	-0-	10,000. +	10,000.
Nursing Home	0	1 +	-0-	2,250,000. +	2,250,000.
Church Rectory	0	1 +	-0-	35,000. +	35,000.
Church Parish Hall	0	1 +	-0-	476,400. +	476,400.
Day Care Center	0	2 +	-0-	240,000. +	240,000.
Storage Buildings					
Storage Sheds	78	97 +	42,114.	91,368. +	49,254.
Greenhouse	1	1	1,000.	1,000.	-0-
Temporary Santa's House	1	1	-0-	-0-	-0-
Carports	2	2	1,600.	6,000. +	4,400.
Barns	4	0 -	20,500.	-0-	20,500.
Pigeon Loft	1	0 -	700.	-0-	700.

Aircraft Storage Building	5	0	-	5	56,200.	-0-	-	56,200.
Cabana	3	0	-	3	3,300.	-0-	-	3,300.
Carport/Boatport	1	0	-	1	-0-	-0-	-	-0-
Carriage Shed	1	0	-	1	336.	-0-	-	336.
Pole Barn	2	0	-	2	6,700.	-0-	-	6,700.
Horse Barn	0	2	+	2	-0-	6,500.	+	6,500.
Pool House	0	2	+	2	-0-	3,500.	+	3,500.
Recreation Buildings								
Camp Cabins	2	1	-	1	8,500.	3,000.	-	5,500.
Nature Center	0	1	+	1	-0-	13,500.	+	13,500.
Latrine Building	0	2	+	2	-0-	800.	+	800.
Water Pump House	0	1	+	1	-0-	350.	+	350.
Wash House	0	4	+	4	-0-	14,900.	+	14,900.
Troop Shelter	0	2	+	2	-0-	18,700.	+	18,700.
Art Shelter	0	1	+	1	-0-	3,045.	+	3,045.
Tent Platforms	0	8	+	8	-0-	6,400.	+	6,400.
Observation Deck	0	1	+	1	-0-	5,000.	+	5,000.
Industrial Buildings								
Ice Manufacturing	1	0	-	1	175,000.	-0-	-	175,000.
Electronics Manufacturing Bldg.	1	0	-	1	125,000.	-0-	-	125,000.
Warehouse	0	1	+	1	-0-	44,000.	+	44,000.
Manufacturing/Office Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	3,000,000.	+	3,000,000.
Utilities Buildings								
Latrine Building	1	0	-	1	7,000.	-0-	-	7,000.
Gas Bottle Storage Building	1	0	-	1	64,000.	-0-	-	64,000.
Mechanical Fabrication Shop	1	0	-	1	30,000.	-0-	-	30,000.
Electric/Metal Fabrication Shop	1	0	-	1	15,000.	-0-	-	15,000.
Administration Office/Service Facility	1	0	-	1	3,297,050.00	-0-	-	3,297,050.
Temporary Construction Trailer	7	9	+	2	24,000.	35,000.	+	11,000.
Electric Substation Control House	0	2	+	2	-0-	19,200.	+	19,200.
Foundations	0	2	+	2	-0-	832,240.	+	832,240.
Trash Compactor Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	824,240.	+	824,240.
Storage Building	0	1	+	1	-0-	40,000.	+	40,000.

Board of Health

Environmental Health Private Sewage Disposal Systems and Wells

	1982	1983	Change
Permits for New Systems . . .	154	317	+ 163
Permits for Repairs	50	55	+ 5
Final Sewage Inspections . . .	126	261	+ 135
Permits for New Wells	61	114	+ 53
Final Well Inspections	42	52	+ 10

Complaints Investigated (82)

Housing	15
Overflowing Sewage System	12
Restaurant	4
Retail Market	4
Rubbish	9
Air Pollution	5
Hazardous Waste	3
Horse	2
Garbage	2
Washing Machine	2
Stagnant Water	2
Chickens	2
Illegal Dumps	2
Cats	2
Sewage Order	1
Pigs	1
County Farm	1
Refrigerator	1
Pet Cemetery	1
Maggots	1
Court House	1
Fleas	1
Pigs & Rabbits	1
Cruise Ship	1
Campers	1
Jelly Beans	1
Dead Fish	1
Spraying	1
Wetlands	1
Cattle	1
Miscellaneous	Approx. 75

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	558
Food Service	151

Motels	10
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	32
Frozen Dessert	6
Methyl Alcohol	9
Milk & Oleo	119
Stables	24
Sewage Installers	68
Camps	11
Funeral Directors	7
Retail Markets	38
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	13
Well Installers	10

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

January 1, 1983 - December 31, 1983

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	6210
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	3630
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5730
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	2760
Flu Vaccine/Adult/Youth	1030
P.P.D. Tuberculin	1250
Typhoid Vaccine	40
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	430
Tetanus Toxoid	340

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	88
Chicken Pox	75
Strep	3
Meningitis	3
Salmonellosis	12
Salmonellosis/Typhi	2
Measles	2
Tuberculosis	0
Hepatitis	3
Pertussis	1

Carolyn Daum - Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked-up	118
Animal Bites	88
Stable Inspections	24
Dogs Quarantined	48

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. has been providing on a part-time, intermittent basis, qualified Public Health Nursing, therapeutic services, health guidance, professional education, community planning and health education. These services are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin, or the ability to pay.

In keeping with our philosophy, the Board of Directors and PCNA Staff are deeply committed to the insurance of holistic quality health care and are ever striving to identify individual and community needs and to develop and implement programs to address these needs. Currently, this is done through direct service to the acutely ill, as well as to those requiring preventative teaching and rehabilitative service in their homes, in the PCNA office, or community-based clinics. Our Early Childbearing Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, the Southeastern Chapter of the March of Dimes, the Old Colony United Way, and a partnership agreement with the Plymouth Board of Health, provided 957 nursing and social service visits to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Board of Health activities (Well Child Clinics, newborn assessment, communicable disease follow-up, tuberculin testing, immunization programs, health teaching and supervision) are rendered by our entire professional staff.

We are pleased to be a part of the collaborative effort which seeks to promote growth, health and happiness for the citizens of Plymouth.

FISCAL YEAR 1983

Well Child Conferences: 11 conferences were held

Physical Examinations: 129 physical exams were performed

Immunizations: 126 children received 194 immunizations

Maternity visits: 34 postpartum visits were made - 39 newborn visits were made

Postpartum encounters: 18 postpartum encounters were made

Health Guidance Visits: 10 adults were seen, 2 infants were seen

Blood Pressure/Health Counseling Sessions: 33 sessions, 974 people were seen

Flu Clinics: 4 flu clinics were held - 843 people immunized; 42 immunized at home

Diabetic Screening Sessions: 5 sessions were held - 142 people were seen

Mantoux Testing: 195 tests given in office - 165 were read

On-Site Testing: 302 tests given on-site - 187 were read

At-Home Testing: 1 test given, 1 read

TB Follow-up: 1 person was seen

Acute Communicable Disease: 22 visits were made

Communicable Disease Follow-up: 68 people were seen

Community Education: 2 visits were made

Bereavement/Post Mortem visits: 4 visits were made

Tine Tests: 19 tines given

Lead Tests: 7 were given

School Immunizations: 536 immunizations were given

Plymouth County

Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1983.

The Project is a special district, created by the State Legislature in 1957, that is now composed of 20 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. Approximately 350,000 people are served at an annual per capita cost of \$1.05.

1983 was a difficult year for mosquito control operators in southeastern Massachusetts. A warm winter and heavy rains resulted in heavy mosquito breeding, especially of the species responsible for transmitting Eastern Equine Encephalitis. During August, crews were operating nearly 24 hours per day, 7 days per week, to lower the potential for transmission of this deadly and unpredictable disease. The Project expects to receive approximately \$20,000 from the Governor's Emergency Fund to help offset the costs incurred during the outbreak. It is quite likely however, that more Encephalitis activity will occur in 1984.

In order to prioritize a massive number of possible mosquito control activities and thereby make efficient use of a very limited budget, a system has been developed to monitor adult and larval mosquito populations across our 603 square miles. Voluminous amounts of data are being collected from 1500 to 2000 breeding areas thus far located, catalogued, and visited periodically during the warm season. With the aid of a newly acquired computer system, we can utilize the data to more readily isolate areas where various control methods will result in the greatest relief from mosquitoes with minimum hazard or environmental impact.

During 1983, the Project's accomplishments were greater than any other previous year despite per capita expenditures that have not been increased in nearly eight years. Previous annual reports have listed various data representing the magnitude of accomplishments in various activity categories on a sum-total basis. This year for the first time, again with the aid of a computer, the figures specific to the town of Plymouth are given below. Though mosquitoes ignore political boundaries, these figures may provide a better picture of the cost effectiveness of our program.

1. *Insecticide Application.* In the Town of Plymouth, 45274 acres were treated by truck mounted sprayers for the control of adult mosquitoes. Many visits over the course of 15 weeks were required to accomplish this. As we have completely converted to the use of silent electric sprayers used at night, many residents expressed dismay believing that we were no longer spraying at all.

Our greatest increase in effort has occurred in the control of mosquito larvae in pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas that have been located and catalogued. Inspectors periodically collecting data at these sites will treat with relatively non-toxic larvacides (usually mineral oil) if substantial numbers of larvae are found. In Plymouth, a sum-total of 891 visits were made to 165 potential breeding sites. Some of these were at the request of Plymouth homeowners with standing water on their properties.

Finally, a total of 2652 treatments were made to storm sewer catch basins to prevent breeding.

2. *Water Management.* During 1983, crews removed blockages, brush and obstructions from 1200 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This type of work is steadily increasing, though reclamation by machine has been temporarily decreased.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, sources of breeding, or other matters of concern. Controlling mosquitoes and the diseases they carry is a difficult and ongoing job that benefits from the input of those affected.

Plymouth School Committee

This past year has been one of great change and challenge in the Plymouth Public Schools. A comprehensive Language Arts Curriculum development project was undertaken and completed, thanks to the collective efforts of educators, parents, and consultants alike. Although the transition phase of the project spurred some controversy, the challenge of change provoked by the number of national studies and reports is being met by the many professionals in our school system.

Following a reorganization of Pupil Personnel Services, Dr. Dean Koulouris was hired to administer special education services for the children in our community. We are pleased to have such a competent and committed individual join us and we wish him every success in his new position.

We are delighted with the success of the new differentiated Kindergarten program begun this year, which provides for children of varying developmental readiness. Also we have launched a program to prepare educators to plan curriculum materials and identification procedures to meet the needs of gifted and/or talented students.

In an effort to prepare youngsters for the demands of our technological society, we have acquired grant money for the purchase of computer hardware and software. A committee has been established for the purpose of studying the appropriateness of equipment to meet our needs.

Because of the financial constraints imposed on municipalities, particularly in the state of Massachusetts, professional negotiations this year were long and difficult and resulted in a one-day strike action. It is heartening to note that a settlement has been reached, and that during this unsettled period, all parties continued to work diligently toward the common goal of excellence in education.

Annual Report of the School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Dr. Carol Wareing, Assistant Superintendent Elementary
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Payroll/Personnel
Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

School Nurses:

Mrs. Mary Baietti

Ms. Ann Crane

Mrs. Helen J. Montanari

Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones: Nathaniel Morton - 746-6500 West - 747-0435
Cold Spring - 747-2442 Manomet - 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds:

Remo Lodi

Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:

Chester F. Downie

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris

Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Thaddeus Mogilnicki

Robert Sullo

Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

(Grades 6 & 7)

Telephone: 746-6500

Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and 130 Court Street

Telephone: 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Telephone: 746-5883 — 130 Court Street

Mr. Marcel D. Richard, Principal

Federal Furnace School

Telephone: 746-5134 Mr. Richard Silva, Principal

Mr. William Kane, Assistant Principal

Hedge School

Telephone: 746-1140

Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Indian Brook School

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. Joanne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Telephone: 224-3490

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Mt. Pleasant School and Oak Street School

Telephone: 746-1097 — Mt. Pleasant School

Telephone: 746-1661 — Oak Street School

Mr. Robert Dickie, Principal

South School

Telephone: 224-8186

Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal

Mr. Robert A. Sherman, Assistant Principal

West School

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Ms. Constance Melahoures, Assistant Principal

Reading and Learning Disability Director:

Telephone: 746-5883

Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement

June 30, 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	602.93*
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	86,501.74*
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	5,303.33*
ADMINISTRATION	82,408.00*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT SALARIES	316,107.20*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT EXPENSES	4,816.10*
TEACHING SALARIES	4,340,585.20*
TEACHING EXPENSES	141,671.25*
TEXTBOOKS EXPENSES	60,344.01*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES SALARIES	14,985.24*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES EXPENSES	8,128.32*
AUDIO VISUAL SALARIES	101,817.01*
AUDIO VISUAL EXPENSES	7,526.41*
GUIDANCE SALARIES	115,955.47*
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	5,533.17*
PSYCHOMETRIST SALARIES	44,354.61*
PSYCHOMETRIST EXPENSES	1,030.20*
INSTRUCTION	5,162,934.79*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE SALARIES	1,894.95*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE EXPENSES	234.37*
HEALTH SERVICES SALARIES	77,251.82*
HEALTH SERVICES EXPENSES	6,216.63*
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES	1,026,078.28*
CAFETERIA SALARIES	57,421.40*
ATHLETIC SUPPLIES EXPENSES	2,500.78*
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICE	1,171,601.21*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES SALARIES	524,525.34*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES EXPENSES	34,224.94*
HEATING SERVICES EXPENSES	458,279.14*
UTILITIES EXPENSES	104,277.07*
MAINT. OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	5,027.33*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	41,055.20*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	151,358.30*
MAINT. OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	9,811.99*
OPERATION OF PLANT	1,328,557.01*
INSURANCE EXPENSES	15,271.50*
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS EXPENSES	593.00*
FIXED CHARGES	15,864.50*
PRIV. SCHOOL TRANS. EXPENSES	60,600.00*
COMMUNITY SERVICES	60,600.00*
NEW EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	2,954.03*
REPLACEMENT EXPENSES	1,000.46*
ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	3,954.49*
OTHER PROGRAMS EXPENSES	784,117.99*
COMMUNITY SERVICES	784,117.99*
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	8,621,271.27*

Plymouth School Department

Enrollment — October 1, 1983

	D-K	K-1	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Cold Spring School & 130 Court	9	16		55	67	56	54	78		335
Federal Furnace School		15	88	96	98	113	100	128		638
Hedge School			53	58	51	39	37	40		278
Indian Brook School		16	88	81	87	84	93	97	99	645
Manomet School			49	43	48	45	57	44	56	342
Mt. Pleasant & Oak Street			101	24	21	20	19	17		202
Nathaniel Morton School									381	381
South School		13	97	91	93	96	81	77	107	655
West School		15	95	86	82	105	84	98		565
TOTALS	9	75	571	534	547	558	525	579	643	4041

Pre-School — 24

Plymouth Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1984-85

OPENS:

September 4, 1984
January 2, 1985
February 25, 1985
April 22, 1985

CLOSES:

December 21, 1984
February 15, 1985
April 12, 1985
June 24, 1985

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 21, 1984 — Teachers' Convention
October 8, 1984 — Columbus Day
November 12, 1984 — Veterans' Day
November 22, 23, 1984 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 15, 1985 — Martin Luther King Day
May 27, 1985 — Memorial Day

Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee Report

For this school year we found it necessary to increase the percentage of Grade 10 students at the Intermediate School. This served to further deny access to the core areas for Grade 8. Because of the enrollment limitations in art, music, shop and home economics, we instituted a fifth required course in developmental reading for all Grade 8 students who were not taking a foreign language.

During all of this year we have looked at the projected enrollment increase anticipated for September of 1984. It is wholly unreasonable to place 328 more students within the already crowded Intermediate and High School buildings. Thankfully, Carver has made provision to once again provide for Carver's 187 Grade 8 students by constructing an addition of 7 classrooms entirely at their own expense. Had this not happened, there would have been 515 added students for our two buildings.

The four alternatives available to us were 1) to rent suitable classroom space, 2) to double session either Grade 8 or Grade 10, 3) to lease relocatable classrooms or 4) to purchase relocatable units.

No suitable classroom space proved available for our use. We talked with local realtors and with nearby school departments. When we discussed double sessions with the State, they insisted upon the full five and one-half hours for each session. This would create a 7:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M. school day with bus rides starting at 5:45 and ending at 7:15. Educationally, there was no one to speak in favor of the afternoon programs.

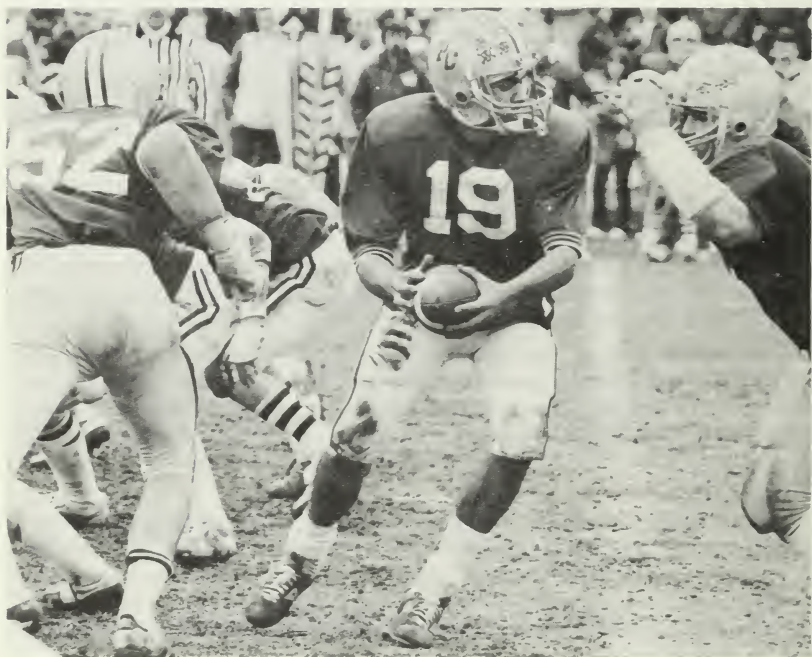
This left us with the two alternatives: to lease or to purchase fourteen relocatable classrooms. It was found that it would cost as much and more to lease for three years as to purchase outright. We were also aware that leasing costs would necessarily be taken from the operating budget. This would have made necessary drastic cuts in educational programs subject to a two-thirds override of 2½.

So it was that we decided the better course to be that of outright purchase. As we moved into this study, we found many state and local codes that imposed expensive construction requirements. These are intended to make the units as safe for student occupancy as possible. At this writing, the costs of the complete installation is very close to \$1,000,000.

We shall be asking you at a Town Meeting to be held later this month to support our request for a bond issue which must later be approved by a majority override that would put the capital cost outside the 2½ limitation. It is important that you note that this amount will not mean a permanent increase in your tax levy. Instead, it will be an exclusion only for the five years of the bonded indebtedness.

We feel that we have had excellent cooperation from the Selectmen and Finance Committee members of both towns in reconciling the differences in community feelings in regard to continued regionalization. It is our hope that accommodations will have been achieved and that we shall soon be before you for your approval of two new secondary schools, one in Carver, one in Plymouth.

May this prove the last of the many reports we have furnished that shared your hope for a long range solution to our secondary space needs. Next year's report should indicate the progress of our building committees. If we work together towards this end, it will be accomplished.



PC vs. SL — Thanksgiving Game 1983

Photo courtesy of the Old Colony Memorial

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver High School

This school year saw a change in administration at Plymouth-Carver High School, one which resulted in substantial differences in the school environment and program. It was a year of changes, adjustments, and progress. This was characterized by input and cooperation from students, staff, and parents.

The year was marked by a number of significant events. The 20th Anniversary of Plymouth-Carver High School was observed with an Open House on November 22, 1983. A series of Visitors' Days was held for members of the community which afforded them an opportunity to see the school in action. Work was begun in preparation for the evaluation of the high school by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. A Students Against Driving Drunk (S.A.D.D.) Chapter was established by the student body. The Parents' Advisory Council (PAC) intensified its efforts to assist the administration.

There were numerous advances academically.

The Business Education Department acquired technologically current equipment to meet the ever-changing demands of business.

The English Department entered the fourth year of instruction within a core curriculum enriched by elective offerings. The department was, for the first time, the recipient of a commendation from the National Council of Teachers of English for excellence in instruction as evidenced by participation in the National Achievement Awards in Writing Competition.

The Industrial Arts Department modified courses in the energy and architectural areas in response to our changing societal needs.

The computer programming offerings of the Mathematics Department were up-graded by offering a course in PASCAL.

The varied activities of the Physical Education Department stressed recreational, team, and individual programs to meet the needs of the total student body.

The Science Department offered its first Advanced Placement Course, A.P. Biology. In addition, all science teachers entered into a computer literacy program.

The Social Studies Department interdisciplinary program, "Using Writing to Teach Social Studies," was featured at the annual meeting of the New England Association of Teachers of English. In addition, a grant was won by the Social Studies Department which resulted in two teachers receiving full summer scholarships to the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy at Tufts University.

The Special Needs Program was re-organized to bring the learning disabilities and resource teachers under one department. This resulted in better communications and improved service to our special needs students. Another re-organization led to the creation of a separate Reading Department.

The Department of Media Services continued its support function of service to the students and staff. The Library Media Center focused its efforts on service to both classes and individuals. New curriculum resource guides in nine subject areas highlighted specific reference works valuable for various types of research. Service to students was further improved by establishing a Career Information Center containing college catalogs and guides, career books and pamphlets, and information on the armed forces. The Center proved very helpful to students in planning for further education and careers.

The Guidance Department continued to expand its services to students. A college planning workshop for juniors and their parents was conducted. A computerized career guidance system was instituted with federal funds. In its compilation of statistics for the Class of 1983 the following was reported: 55% of the class opted for further education beyond high school with 31% accepted at four-year colleges; 44 students joined the military service; and 36% entered the work force. Members of the Class of 1983 were supported by \$65,000 in scholarship aid from Carver and Plymouth donors.

The high school extra-curricular program offered a variety of opportunities for students. Many students were involved in AFS, Art Club, Band, Chamber Singers and Concert Choir, Chess Club, Dean's Council, Drama Club, Foreign Language Club, Future Teachers Club, and Girls Athletic Association. Also active were the *LIT Magazine*, Math/Science Club, Medical Careers Club, National Honor Society, the *Octopus*, Student Council, and the Yearbook. Both the Junior and Senior Classes had an event-filled year.

Plymouth-Carver athletic teams enjoyed a successful year also. The undefeated Girls' Gymnastic Team was the Old Colony League Champion. The Baseball Team of Spring 1983 attained the OCL Championship. The Fall of 1983 championship teams included Football, Boys' Soccer, and Girls' Soccer.

With the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, and the dedication of a competent professional and support staff, we can point with pride to Plymouth-Carver High School.

Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

1983 was a year of expansion at PCIS. Grades 8, 9, and 420 sophomores comprised a student body of 1720. Rooms and walls were added in 2 Houses (Apollo and Ranger), shops and the IMC area to accommodate the increased enrollment and matrix schedule. Corridors continue to be crowded during passing time. The students have responded to the crowded situation with maturity and understanding.

Curriculum for Grades 9 and 10, requiring credit for graduation, remained intact. The increased enrollment in Grade 9 from Grade 8 will result in an additional 170 students. This increase comes with the return of 131 Gov. John Carver students to Grade 9 and an additional 53 Plymouth students. Shop, Home Ec. and Art courses will have further limitations for Grade 8. Writing is being emphasized in all curriculum areas. Computers have been added to the Math, Science, and Career Education Depts. as a necessity to prepare our students for the future world of work and academic pursuit. All of the computers were gained through federal and state grants.

Our projected enrollment based on October 1, 1983 figures indicates a total enrollment of 1847 for Grades 8, 9, and 420 Grade 10 students. The largest class enrollments have reached the secondary level.

The Parent Advisory Group (PAC) meets the 3rd Wednesday of the month. The members have offered valuable input to many areas plaguing the ever-shifting student population.

1984 will pose many changes for PCIS. The largest classes with enrollments exceeding 850 will be at PCIS. Space needs will be a constant focus. The staff and administration will continue to address the intellectual and social needs of our students with perseverance and commitment.

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Payroll/Personnel
Gloria McMahon, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary/Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurse:

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds:

Mr. Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:

Chester F. Downie
Telephone: 746-1146

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Thomas M. Long, Principal
Paul Vecchi, Vice Principal
James L. Macedo, Assistant Principal
Rocco Palladino, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse:

Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at school building by appointment.

Food Service Director

Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Plymouth-Carver Regional District

Financial Statement

June 30, 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARIES	12,148.28*
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	42,814.33*
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	98,163.76*
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	7,481.13*
ADMINISTRATION	160,607.50*
SUPERVISION SALARIES	202,268.10*
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	4,237.02*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT SALARIES	324,223.49*
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT EXPENSES	34,350.50*
TEACHING SALARIES	5,274,672.82*
TEACHING EXPENSES	131,264.21*
TEXTBOOKS EXPENSES	66,983.29*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES SALARIES	49,855.89*
LIBRARY SUPPLIES EXPENSES	13,162.66*
AUDIO VISUAL SALARIES	41,062.32*
AUDIO VISUAL EXPENSES	12,072.47*
GUIDANCE SALARIES	268,253.18*
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	4,792.49*
INSTRUCTION	6,427,198.44*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE SALARIES	8,825.13*
ATTENDANCE OFFICE EXPENSES	1,473.60*
HEALTH SERVICES SALARIES	49,721.21*
HEALTH SERVICES EXPENSES	4,284.55*
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	28,976.28*
TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES	895,622.69*
CAFETERIA SALARIES	32,813.90*
CAFETERIA EXPENSES	*
ATHLETIC SUPPLIES EXPENSES	34,915.08*
OTHER STUDENT SERV. SALARIES	12,435.27*
OTHER STUDENT SERV. EXPENSES	1,874.55*
	148.50
OTHER SCHOOL SERVICE	1,071,090.76*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES SALARIES	372,999.70*
CUSTODIAL SERVICES EXPENSES	27,846.91*
HEATING SERVICES EXPENSES	210,098.77*
UTILITIES EXPENSES	95,574.43*
MAINT. OF GROUNDS SALARIES	15,439.03*
MAINT. OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	7,179.56*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	56,078.55*
MAINT. OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	78,292.36*
MAINT. OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	43,977.96*
OPERATION OF PLANT	907,487.27*
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	131,318.00*
INSURANCE EXPENSES	455,898.12*
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS EXPENSES	6,690.10*
FIXED CHARGES	593,906.22*

NEW EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	19,266.31*
REPLACEMENT EXPENSES	13,636.26*
ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	32,902.57*
DEBT SERVICES EXPENSES	281,425.00*
DEBT SERVICE	281,425.00*
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	9,474,617.76*

**Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1983**

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
PCIS	824	855	624	404			2,707
PCHS				183	601	464	1,248
TOTALS	824	855	624	587	601	464	3,955





